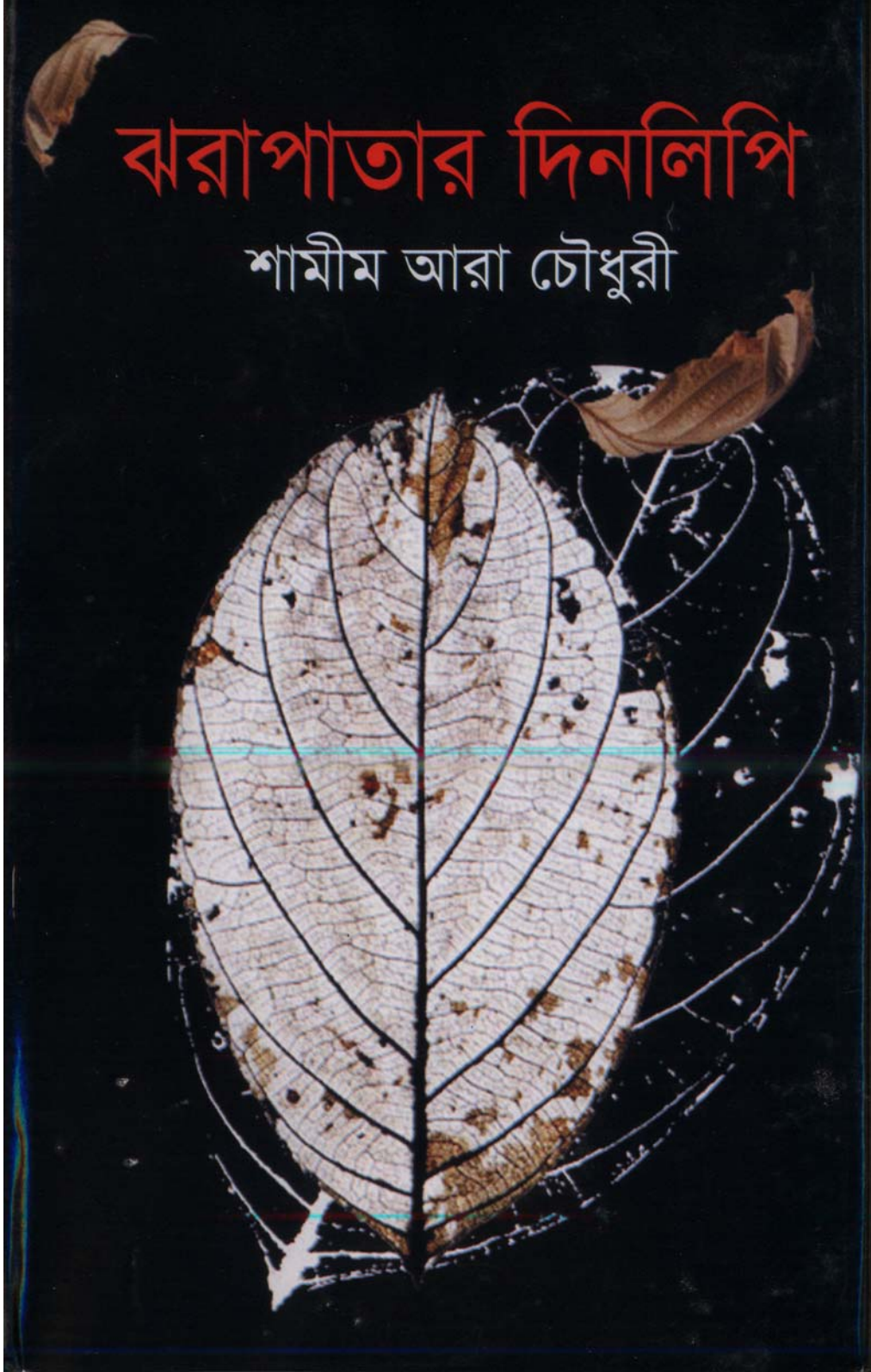


# ঝরাপাতার দিনলিপি

শামীম আরা চৌধুরী



Si vcvZvi w` bwj wc

kvgxg Avi v tPšaj x

Si vciZvi w` bwi w  
kvgig Aviv tPšaj x  
c0gcKvk  
tde9qwi 2012  
w` e`cKvk  
XvKv  
c0Q`  
tgvwZwdR Kwii Mi

kniZjxi GK ALvZ GjvKv| Pwiw`k Nb R½j | R½tj i eK we`xY©Kti Ptj tMtQ GKwU miyiv`Ív| `jcvtk Zvi tQvU eo  
wgwj`q tek wKQyewno| tKvbUv cvKv, tKvbUv AvavcvKv tKvbUv ev KuPv| wKQy`i tMtj B Avevi LmbKUv Ae`eüZ Lwj Rng tPvtL  
cto| tQtj ctj iv weKvtj i mgqUKz tLj vaj v Avi %&# Ki`Z Rtov nq tmLvtb| mi" c\_Uv Avtiv LmbKUv GwMtq GKwU cKvÜ  
t`vZjv ewoi mvgtb`\_gtK`wotq tMtQ| `i t`\_tK ewoiUtK t`Ltj gtb nq thb MwQcvj vi Avovj t`\_tK DwK w`tq ZmKtq AvtQ  
tm ct`\_i w`tKB| c\_wU| ZvB wKQyUv mgq`wotq Avevi evK wotq tMtQ Ab`w`tK, Ab`tKv\_vl |  
iv`ÍvUv GZ mi" th`Rb gvbl cirkvcnk nvUtZ tMtj Mtq av°v jv`tM| `jvrti BtUi t`qvj DtUi gtZv gv\_v DPr Kti`wotq  
AvtQ| t`qvrtj i wfZti Avg, Rvg, bwi`tKj, wj Pi eo eo MwQ| cvtk AvtQ Gtu v tWvev| tbsiv AveRØvq w`bgvb gwiQi f`vb f`vb  
Avl qvtR Kvrb Rvj v ati hvq| Zvi B cvtk tMvj cvZvi QvDwb t`qv tQvE GKUv gwj evtki teovi Kto tntj`fj`wotq AvtQ eüw`b  
ati| tmLvtbB tQtj ctj wotq VvÜv wgvv Avi gtbvqviv teMg`æwZi emevm|  
`B tQtj, `B tqtq, tm wotR Avi`ymn OqRb gvbl Zviv bxi te wbfzZ gv\_v`\_tR cto`\_vtK w\_b\_i NiwUtZ| gvtS gvtS Kj n weev`  
gv\_v Prov t`q Avevi t`tg hvq|  
OqUv ewj k, OqUv Kw\_v Avi KtqKUv nwo cwiZj | Nti i GK tKvtY j`af j`af Pvi cvtq Lvov ntq Vvq`wotq`\_vKv Kvvti tUwtj  
mhZtb ivLv eB| wewfbaetkYxi cvvZb cv`cy`ÍK| t`Ltj th Kvtiv gtb ntZ cvti KtqK eQi ati G`tjv KZ nvZ e`j ntq  
Aetk`tl VvB Kti wotqtQ Kwigt`i Nti |  
Kwi g tPŠmKi Dci Avatkvqv ntq AvtQ| tQvE tPŠmKUvi Dci GKwU wQbæØq gv`i Gtj vtgtjv cto AvtQ| Kbß-Gi wotP ewj k|  
`jvrtZ tgtj aiv cv`cy`ÍK| gvtS gvtS tPvL Ztj`jvrti i Kvto j`af ntq`\_vKv tiv`i w`tK ZvKvt`Q| tiv`\_tjv tKgb tPvL  
Sj mvtbv| Kwi tgi tPvL Sj tm DtV| I tPvL mwi`tq tdtj | mte kxZ tkI ntqtQ| ZvtZB tiv`i G Ae`v ! Kwi tgi wev`SZ nq|  
gwj evtki teovi dwK Mtj m`hP Avtj vi wPKb i wK¥ GKUz GKUz Kti GwMtq Gtm wQutK cotQ I i g`Li Dci | tej v tek LmbKUv  
GwMtq tMtQ| Kwi g nvZi Zvj`fZ tPvL KPtj bto Pto etm| DwV DwV Kti I DVtQ bv|  
`i Rvi cvtk tQvE GKUv GKpvj v| ivbwi KvRUv GLvtbB mvi v nq| gwUj Dbjbi Dcti tj vnvi Zvl qv Avi wotP MbMtB Av\_b| cvtk  
gv gtbvqviv wbcY nvZ AvUvi Lwgi wctI tMvj tMvj i yU %Zix Kti Zvl qvq DwMtq w`t`Q| Avi GKcvtk etm tkdvwj LyšÍ w`tq  
tmUvtK Dtë cvtë Lvl qvi gtZv Kti Ztj w`t`Q Kwi g, i wng I wgwj i tctH|  
Kwi g ZLbI tmUtU AvtQ eBtqi cvZvq| gtbvqviv gv\_v Ngi`tq Kwi tgi w`tK ZvKvq| nvj Kv Kti WrtK, Kwi g bv`Ív LvBtZ Avq|  
I i w`tK gvtqi tLqvj Uv GKUz tenk| mvgtb tgvUK cix`v| covi bvi cPÜ Pvc| tLqvj`\_vKvUvB`\_vfwek| tm h\_vmva" tPón Kti  
fij wKQy`Zwi Kti Kwi gtK Lvl qvtZ| KLbI GKUv wWg, KLbI GKUz Avj v fwiR, Avevi KLbI ev GKUz kvK fwiR w`tq ntj I  
mKvtj i bv`ÍvUv I`tK t`q| thw`b GKvšÍ B bv cvti, tmw`b gtb gtb AvnZ nq|  
Avi GB fwiR w`tq bv`Ív i ayKwi tgi Rb`B nq| Ab`t`i fvtM" tRvtU i Kt`bv i`wUvB|  
gvtqi WvKwWmktZ Kwi g DtV Avtm| I i Rb" ivLv AvmbwUtZ etm| tctH i gta" `jUv i yU Avi cvtk GK Kvc Pv|  
gv g`\_ fvi Kti etj, AvR tZv wKQß tRvMvo Ki`Z cvi j vg bv evRvb| Pv w`qvB Lv|  
Kwi g tKvb K\_v etj bv| i`wUv nvZ Ztj wotq wQto Pvtqi gta" Wjvtq Wjvtq tLtZ`i`i" Kti |  
wgwj i i yUtZ Ai`P| i Kt`bv i yU tLtZ Zvi GK`gB fij j v`tM bv| ZvOvov Mj vqI AvUKvq| tm cØq mgqB ivtZi tetP hvl qv fvtZ

cwb w` t̄q i v̄tL | Kv̄Pv gvi P Avi b̄p w` t̄q W̄tj tmUvB b̄v̄ í v̄ w̄mv̄t̄e Lvq |  
 N̄t̄i i w̄fZ̄t̄i w̄cQb w` t̄K teovi Mv t̄N̄t̄i t̄LRj cvZvi c̄w̄Ji Dci t̄Zj w̄P̄Uw̄P̄t̄U gqj v̄ ewj t̄k w̄Qb̄ēt̄q Ku\_v w` t̄q kix̄t̄i i Av̄` c̄t̄s̄í  
 t̄X̄t̄K Uvb Uvb n̄t̄q Āt̄N̄t̄i N̄t̄gv̄t̄Q Vv̄Ūv w̄gqv | m̄vi v̄ i v̄Z wi · v̄ t̄Ūt̄b GLb N̄t̄g Kv̄Zi | c̄w̄lexi me Avb̄x` G gn̄t̄Z̄Z̄vi Kv̄t̄Q Z̄t̄Q |  
 ēvevi Rb̄` t̄kdwj i ḡvqv nq | w̄b̄t̄Ri b̄v̄ í v̄Uv m̄vi vi Av̄t̄MB tm̄ ēvev̄t̄K W̄w̄K̄t̄Z \_v̄t̄K |  
 ēvc D̄t̄Vv | DBVv b̄v̄ í v̄ LvBqv b̄v̄l |  
 t̄kdwj i t̄Qv̄E t̄ḡj v̄t̄qg KÚ̄-̄t̄ M̄f̄xi N̄t̄g Av̄`Qb̄v̄v̄Ūv w̄gqvi Kv̄t̄b t̄c̄S̄Qvq b̄v̄ |  
 t̄kdwj Avevi ēt̄j , I ēvc Īt̄W | Ās̄í Z̄ GKUv īw̄U Avi GK Kvc P̄v t̄Zv Lv̄l |  
 `̄B̄ t̄Q̄t̄j i ci GK̄ūl t̄ḡt̄q n̄l q̄v̄t̄Z Vv̄Ūv w̄gqv L̄p̄ L̄k̄ nq | t̄ḡt̄qi Rb̄` m̄t̄Li GKUv b̄vg i v̄t̄L d̄t̄j i b̄v̄t̄gi m̄v̄t̄\_ w̄ḡj t̄q | t̄kdwj |  
 h̄vi Avi GK b̄vg w̄kD̄w̄j | t̄kdwj t̄K tm̄ gv̄ ēt̄j W̄v̄t̄K | t̄kdwj th̄b GLb tm̄B ḡv̄t̄qi f̄w̄gK̄vq t̄Qv̄E t̄Q̄t̄j t̄K L̄vevi Rb̄` c̄x̄ōv̄c̄w̄o  
 Kīt̄Q |  
 t̄kdwj i Āweiv̄g W̄v̄t̄Ki N̄`vb N̄`vb̄w̄b̄t̄Z Vv̄Ūv w̄gqv weī³ nq |  
 Āw̄g Lv̄t̄ev b̄v̄ | t̄Z̄viv Lv̄, ēt̄j Avevi c̄vk w̄d̄t̄i Av̄UN̄v̄U n̄t̄q K̄ū\_vq w̄b̄t̄R̄t̄K AveZ̄ K̄t̄i t̄bq |  
 t̄kdwj w̄b̄t̄Ri Gevi weī³ nq | GZ b̄v̄ LvBqv \_v̄B̄t̄Kv b̄v̄ t̄Zv ēvc | GK̄m̄gq `̄p̄ n̄Bqv w̄eQb̄vq c̄Bov h̄v̄B̄ev | t̄kdwj D̄t̄V w̄M̄t̄q  
 ēvevi kixi āt̄i Sv̄K̄v̄t̄Z \_v̄t̄K Avi ēj t̄Z \_v̄t̄K, I ēvc Īt̄V, K̄t̄Zv t̄ej v̄ n̄B̄t̄j v̄ | t̄Z̄vḡvi Lv̄l qv̄ n̄B̄t̄j Āw̄g \_Qv̄Bqv i v̄BLv `̄t̄j  
 h̄v̄B̄ev | f̄v̄B̄t̄qi gv̄\_v Av̄BR Mīg | `̄t̄j b̄v̄ t̄M̄t̄j w̄cUvB̄t̄e |  
 Z̄v̄t̄Zi Vv̄Ūv w̄gqvi t̄K̄vb t̄PZb nq b̄v̄ | K̄ū\_v w` t̄q c̄p̄i vq ḡt̄L̄v̄t̄K t̄X̄t̄K gn̄t̄Z̄Q̄v̄t̄K No No Av̄l qv̄R Z̄t̄j M̄f̄xi N̄t̄g R̄w̄ōt̄q h̄vq |  
 m̄vi v̄ i v̄Zi b̄v̄ Nḡv̄t̄b̄v Nḡ | KZ̄ŋ̄Y Nḡv̄t̄j t̄kl n̄t̄e t̄kdwj i R̄v̄b̄ t̄b̄B | Z̄t̄e tm̄B t̄Qv̄Ūt̄ej v̄ t̄\_̄t̄K h̄v̄ t̄` t̄L Av̄m̄t̄Q Z̄v̄ n̄t̄j v̄ Ās̄í Z̄  
 `̄ȳcj ch̄s̄í | Nḡ t̄kl K̄t̄i D̄t̄V t̄M̄v̄j Lv̄l qv̄ t̄m̄t̄i Avevi w̄eK̄v̄t̄j i w` t̄K t̄ei n̄t̄q cov |  
 GZ̄w̄K̄Oȳ K̄t̄i I t̄kdwj ēvevi m̄v̄t̄\_ t̄c̄t̄i D̄t̄V b̄v̄ | Gevi tm̄ w̄b̄t̄RB t̄L̄t̄Z ētm̄ | Lv̄l qv̄ t̄kl K̄t̄i D̄b̄t̄bi c̄v̄t̄k c̄t̄o \_v̄Kv Av̄Uvi  
 \_̄t̄ov̄\_̄t̄j v̄ evob w` t̄q K̄w̄ōt̄q GK̄R̄v̄qM̄v̄q K̄t̄i i v̄t̄L | Ni t̄\_̄t̄K m̄ev̄B P̄t̄j t̄M̄t̄j c̄t̄i v̄UvB S̄vo-t̄` qv̄ h̄v̄t̄e |  
 īw̄ng, K̄wi ḡ ZL̄t̄b̄v Lv̄l qv̄ t̄kl K̄t̄i w̄b̄ | īw̄ng īw̄U ḡt̄L c̄t̄i Ḡgb̄f̄v̄t̄e w̄P̄t̄ev̄t̄Q th̄ P̄c P̄c GKUv Av̄l qv̄R Z̄t̄j h̄v̄t̄Q |  
 GKUv̄b̄v Ḡgb̄ Av̄l qv̄t̄R K̄wi t̄gi weī³ j v̄t̄M | tm̄ īw̄nḡt̄K agK w` t̄q ēt̄j , ḡt̄L ēt̄R Lv̄ |  
 agK t̄L̄t̄q īw̄ng ḡt̄L ēŪ K̄t̄i t̄d̄t̄j | Z̄vi ci tm̄Lv̄b t̄\_̄t̄K D̄t̄V GKUz`̄t̄i m̄t̄i w̄M̄t̄q ētm̄ |  
 k̄āUv K̄wi t̄gi Kv̄t̄Q GZB w̄ek̄t̄ j v̄t̄M th̄ Z̄v̄ th̄b gv̄\_v t̄\_̄t̄K mī t̄ZB P̄v̄B̄t̄Q b̄v̄ | Gevi I i M̄j vi Av̄l qv̄R P̄t̄o h̄vq | ēv̄Kv̄ t̄P̄v̄t̄L īw̄nḡt̄i  
 w` t̄K Z̄w̄K̄t̄q P̄ov̄ m̄t̄i B̄ ēt̄j , `̄ḡ K̄qUvq ?  
 īw̄ng GKUŋ̄Y P̄c t̄\_̄t̄K Reve t̄`q, `̄kUvq | m̄v̄t̄\_ m̄v̄t̄\_ Avevi R̄w̄b̄t̄qI t̄`q, Av̄BR h̄vḡb̄v̄ |  
 K̄wi ḡ P̄cP̄vc `̄f̄v̄t̄ei n̄t̄j I Av̄Pīt̄Y e`̄t̄ḡR̄w̄R | ḡv̄t̄S̄ ḡv̄t̄S̄ t̄Qv̄U f̄v̄B̄t̄ev̄b̄\_̄t̄j v̄t̄K Ḡgb̄f̄v̄t̄e āt̄i th̄ t̄KD̄ Avi I i n̄v̄Z t̄\_̄t̄K īŋ̄v̄  
 c̄vq b̄v̄ |  
 K̄`vb h̄w̄e b̄v̄?  
 cov b̄v̄ c̄vīt̄j m̄`vi ḡvīt̄e |  
 Z̄v̄B̄t̄j cov Kīm̄b̄v̄B K̄`vb | m̄vi v̄ i v̄BZ K̄x̄ P̄wi K̄B̄iv̄ teov̄B̄Qm ?

K\_vlvq iwtgi gtb Lp GKUv tPvU j vM | tmI mgvb tRvti DEi t`q, covQj vg, gL`nq bvB |  
tKgb coQm ? gb w`tq cotj Avevi cov gL`I nBte bv K`vb ? gvb) tZv nme bv | nme GKUv Av`I . . . , etj B gvi w`tZ D`Z  
ntql mvgtj wbtq etj , G`nb eb wbtq cotZ eq | Kwig nvtZi KeRtZ evav Kvjt v teti NiUvvi w`tK ZvKvq | mvto AvUv  
evR | `kUv t`tK `g`i`i` GLbl AtbK mgq emK | Uvbr GKNvUv come | Zvici DVme |  
agK tLtq iwtgi wR` tetohvq Avtiv tenk | G emoi mevB KwigtK fq tctj I GKgvI e`wZmg iung | tm AZme gvbZ  
bvirR | Zvici I wKQej tZ cvij bv | ivtM `ytL I i tPvL cwob Pj Avtm | KvbRovtbr KtU gvi bv tLtj I etj , gvi j v K`vb |  
hvteb bv | etj B tm Avtiv `ti mti wmtq gvtqi Avktq etm |  
Kwig Avevi I gvi w`tZ QfU Avtm |  
Ni Kb`vi gvtS gtbvqviv e`cviUv j `Kti | cwi w`wZ RuUj t`tL KwigtK agK t`q | wK Kim Kwig ? mvZ mKvtj tQvU\_j vti  
Kv`vm K`vb ?  
Kwig GKUv weKZ A`uo K\_vi Avl qvR Ki tZ Ki tZ bv`I v Lvl qvq gb t`q |  
gv iungtK KvQ WtK | gv\_vi gta` tmti nvZ evj tq t`q | eSvtZ `vtK | we`v Ovov Rxeb th APj PvKv, evQv | tZvi AveYvi gtZv  
Kx mvi v Rxeb vi - vi PvKv NjvBme ? tm PvKvq Rs ai tj Avi i`t` tB | GKmgq wbtRi ARvtS`B `Bq hvq | bO nBqv hvq | tKvb  
KvRB nq bv | gtbvqviv ej tZ ej tZ D`vm ntq hvq |  
gvi KtU AvKvZ Sti cto | tm AvKvZ iwtgi KvQ AtPbv j vMj I etS hvq gv Kx ej tZ PvBtQ | gvtqi nvtZi citk I i gb  
`wYtKi Rb`ing kvZj ntq hvq |  
Lvl qv tkl Kti iung Aog tkYxi evsj v eBUv tbq | me`tj v eBtqi gta` evsj v eBUvB I i w`c` | hLbB covi Rb`Pvc t`qv nq  
ZLbB tm evsj v eBUv wbtq MoMo Kti KtqKuv KweZv cto tdtj | AvRI Zvi e`wZmg ntj v bv | eb wbtq VvUv wqvvi weQvvi GK  
tKvtY `cvi fvR Kti etm cotZ `i` Kti | cotZ tMj B iwtgi kixiUv Ggb Kti mvgtb tcQtb `tj Dtv Avi GZ tenk ka Kti  
th Ab`i`i Nti `vKv `vq | Zeycov tnvK | iung coK | Avb ARB KiK Rxeabi | gvbti | mtZ`i | my`ti | tetP `vKvi |  
Kwigtgi gv\_vlvv thb miz`B Mig ntq DtvQ | tQvU`i GB Gtj vgtj v Pj vtdiv I i GtKvti B fvj j vM bv |  
iwtgi w`K t`tK `w` tNvivq tkdvj I wgvj i w`tK |  
tZviv KLb hme `tj ? evmvi KvQi mi Kvix c`wK we`vj q | tmLvbtb hvq I iv | tkdvj cAg tkYtZ Avi wgvj wZxq tkYtZ |  
tkdvj etj , GBtZv GKUvctiB hvBe | wgvj i Kvm AvBR eU |  
Avmtj wgvj I AvR `tj hvte bv | `tj i evav aiv wbgg `j`S` Avi `xxtPZv wgvj i KLbB fvj j vM bv | mKvtj Ng t`tK DtvB  
ZvB tm gv Avi tevbtK etj titLto K\_vlv | Zvi c` wbtq K\_vlv bv ej tj GZB t`t` hvq th tKD Avi ZvtK mseiy Ki tZ cvti  
bv |  
Gici Kwig Ah\_vB LwbKuv ekveik Kti iyU tkl UKtivUv gL`cji w`tq cwob tLtZ Dtv hvq | MvgOvq nvZ gtQ Avi GK gm  
tdm Pv tPq tbq | GKUv Avtqk KtiB tgtStZ cv Qvotq etm | Ggvb fvtv tm KZw`b wvotS` etm `vKtZ cvtiw, Zv Zvi gtb  
tbB |  
covtj Lvi dvtk dvtk Kwig `ywbZvUv wDKvb Kti | ZvtZ I i wbtRi covi LiPUv Pj hvq | mKvtj `tj hvevi Avtm th wDKvbUv

AvtQ I Lvfb AvR thZ nte bv | tmUKzmgq Zvi Aemi | Aemi mgqUvtK Aj mfvteB cvi Kti w tZ cvti I | tKD evav w te bv |  
mL mL GKUv AbfWZ | wKtmi GZ mL ! GKUzAemi | ZvB GKUzvjv Kv fvev wbtRtK |

tkdvwj , iung tZ Ptz tMtQ | wgwj GKUv kjvi Svo-wbtq Avt- I Avt- I Nti i Pwi w tK fij Kti Svo-w tQ gqj v, tj vtK  
GKRvqMvq Kti | Zvi ci Zv nvtZi gta wbtq evBti Gtm wvovq | tWvevi gta Qto w tQ Gw K I w K ZvKvq wKQY | KvDtK t Lv  
hvq bv | GB gntZ i Nj tZ B"Qv nt"Q | Prov w tQ KZ KZ tLj vi tcvKvUv gv\_vq Lp tPtc etmtQ |

gwUj Kjm tfto tMtj th UKiv nq t, tj vB wgwj i Prov | cvtqi KvQ cto vKtZ t Lv m tfto hvL qv tZgbB GKUv UktivK  
tm nvtZ Ztj tbq | fvOv BtUi mvt\_ Ntm tgr mvBR Kti | GUv w tQ tLj tj tm jvfevb nte | ProvUv mnR vM gvovte bv |  
tLj vUv tekx mgq Zvi AvqZi\_vKte | tKv\_vl KvDtK t LtZ cvq bv wgwj | tLj v nte bv | gbUv Lvivc nq hvq | ProvUvtK wZb  
AvtZj ati i tB Qto w tQ ZwkTq vK Acj K | gtb nq thb tmUv AvKvk djo Ptz hv"Q tgrNt i t tK | tPvL bvgvtZB tKv\_vq  
thb nvtj v | tLvRvi cQvRb dvi tqtQ ZvB tLvR bv | wgwj Nti wdti Avtm |

Kwi g Pv Lvl qv tKl Kti Avevi LvU wMtq i tQ cto | GKUv eB tbq nvtZi gta | i tQ i tQ DvtZ vK |  
wgwj tUvetj i cvtk AhZæcto vKv boeto cvqvl qjv tPqvi UvtZ etm | tPqvi tUvej Uv Kwi tgi Rb wbaZ | tUvej t tK wK  
GKUv eB nvtZ Ztj tbq | LwbK mgq brovProv Kti | evKv tPvtL gvS gvS t tL tbq fvB tLqj Kij wKbv | eB Qrov etm  
vKtZ t Ltj tm Avevi eKv SKv Ki tZ cvti | eBUv wKQY Dtevt t tL Avevi ti tL t q | wKQyeSj wK eSj bv wgwj i gwj b  
gt t tL tmUv tevSvi tKvb Dcvq bvB | Zvi ci tm tPqvi tQto GKUzGKUzKti fvBtqi KvQ Gtm wvovq | fq nt"Q | Zeyaxti QY  
KtU WtK, fvB |

Kwi g eB t tK gt bv Ztj B DEi t q | wK, wKQyej we ?

wgwj tKvb DEi t q bv | GKUwY Pz t tK fveMwZ tevSvi tPov Kti | Zvi ci etj , fvB, AvR covBtZ hvBev bv ?

K\_vUv Kwi tgi Kvth thZ I etS hvq wgwj i gtb i B"Qv | tQvU tevB wmvte I i Rb ggZv GKUzAb i Kg | i ayKwi tgi GKvi bq |  
cwi evti i mevB thb I tK GKUztenk fij evtm |

Kwi g Av t i i t etj , KvQ Avq |

wgwj QUdU Kti fvBtqi Avi I KvQ GwMtq Gtm GtKevti Mv tNtI cvtk etm | wFZti i GKUzAvtMi ftqi tgNUv GLb Avi tbB |  
PzPvc etm vK wgwj |

Kwi g kvš t etj , Pj Mtj v UvBbv w we tevB ? gv\_vUv tKgb Rwb fvi fvi j vMZvtQ |

AvB"Qv t B, etj B wgwj tmvrmvtn tnvZ fvBtqi gv\_vi gta AvtZj i wPijb ej vtZ vK | nvtZi gtvv fti tQvU Pj h\_vmva  
Avj tZv Avj tZv Uvb t q | Kwi g Avtetk tPvL eU Kti vK | Zvi ci etj , Awig covBtZ tMtj ZB Ljk nwe ?

bv |

Avgvi mvt\_ teovBtZ hvBwe ?

bv |

ZvBtj tLj tZ hvBwe ?

bv |

Zvl bv | meB hLb bv ZLb Kx PvbM ej | AvR ZB hv PvbM Avwg ZvB tZvti w`e |  
fvBtqi K\_v\_tj v wbi "Evc gtb nl qvq wgwj i mvm mAvi nq | I h\_vm`e `\*ZMvZtZ mjbcy nvZ gv\_v wUctZ \_vtK |  
Kwi g eqtm I`i tPtq Lp tewk eo bv ntj | I i K\_v Agvb` Kivi mvm Gevxi KviviB tbB | ZvQrov fvB ZvtK AtbK Av`i  
Kti | gvtS gvtS Pwo wdzv wKtb t`q | tkdwj tK t`q bv | fvBtqi G fvTj vevm tKwU UvKvq | wKbtZ cvl qv hte bv |  
tLj tZ hvevi B"QvUvtK tPtC ti tL etj , tZvgvi kixi Lvivc bwk fvB ? Zwg Lvivc \_vKtj Avgvi fvTj v j vtM bv |  
miz` KBm ?

miz` fvB, Awg tZvgvti A-tb-K fvTj vevm |

Kwi g wgwj i Mvj Uv Avj tZv Kti wUc t`q | tevbi kixi i tcvkvK t\_tK tKgb GKUv Fvcmv MÜ tei ntq Kwi tgi bvtK Gtm  
j vtM | tm BZ`Í Z wgwj i w`tK ZvKvq | Mvtq Povtbr RvgvUv tZj wPtU t`Lvq | tavqv nqbn AtbKw`b | ZvQrov tek cvtvtbv ZvB  
nqtZv Ggb gtb nt"Q | tcvkvKtZv mivv eQti tmB Ct`i mgq GKevi B tKbv nq | ZvQrov G wej vmmZvi Avi tKvb mthvM tbB |  
Avgvi Pvkwi nBtj tZvti GKUv j vj Rvgv wKb`v AvBbv w`tev | j vj Rvgv tZvi cO` ?

n, fvB | Lp cO` |

ZB Lpk nve ?

wgwj Gevi wdk Kti tntm tdtj etj , tgj v Lpk ntev fvB |

KtZv Lpk nve |

G-B, G-tEv | wgwj i tQvE`yrvZ ZZ¶tY`¶w`tKi`itb`cñwvi Z ntq tMtQ htZv`t m`e |

Kwi g t`tL wgwj i tPvtLi tKvtY j KvwqZ ¶jz`A\_P wbg¶ Avb` wQUtK tewi tq AvmtZ PvbTQ |

gtbvqviv telMg Nti i UmKUwK KvR wbtq e`f | ivtZi Lvl qvi cwiZj\_tj v Nti i cvtki tWvevi cvto wbtq QvB w`tq fvTj v Kti  
gvtR | cwi`vi SKStK bv nl qv chSÍ NI tZ \_vtK | cwiZj Ggb nl qv Pvb thb tmUvi Dcti mthP Avtj v cñZdwj Z ntq wPKb  
wPKb i wkv PZw`¶K Zvivi gtZv wQUtK cto | Zvici tWvevi cwbZ aq Pj vi Pwi w`tK tMvj Kti mvrTq ivtL | Zvtc cwiZtj i  
cwb`i wL`tq Sb Sb Avl qvR Ztj hte Ni gq | bv ntj cwiZj fvTj v \_vtK bv | ivbwq Avb`i i tQvqv j vtM bv | Gme KvR Zvi tKvb  
KwSÍ tbB | vek eQi GfvteB cvi ntq tMj |

gtbvqviv tbZvtbv gqj v kvoxi AvPtj nvZ gvtQ cvtbi wWevUv KvQ wbtq etm | Lp tewk cvb tm Lvq bv | w`tb`¶vevi tQvU Kti GKUz  
gtLi gta`bv cvtj gjLuv thb tKgb j vtM | GKUv eo cvb t\_tK wKQyAsk wQto wbtq ZvtZ mvcwi , ZvgvK, R`¶, Pb, Ltqi BZ`w`  
bivb i Kg gkvj wgwktq tcvUj v`Zix Kti gtLi gta`cfti w`tq`vl qvi KvQ cv Qwotq etm | GKUz wRwi tq tbqvi Avkv | GLbB  
Avevi ZvtK KvR tei ntZ nte | Av½tj i gv\_vq LwbKUv Pb tbq | GKUz ci ci`wtZ Kvgv w`tq Pb\_tj v cvtbi mvt`wPtevtZ  
\_vtK |

gtbvqviv vtK etm \_vKtZ t`tL j vj gj MxUv GKSuK ev`Pv wbtq t`sto Nti i mvgtb Gtm Lz Lz Kti GKUv tWtK hv"Q |

tfti Ng t\_tK tRtMB gtbvqviv cO`tg gj Mxi tLvqvti `i Rv Ltj t`q | utUvcyU Kti mev\_tj v evBti Ptj Avtm | GK gvj mv  
Ktovi mvt`fvTzi gvo w`tq fvTj v Kti tgl GKcvtk w`tq ivtL | Ateva cO`x\_tj v Lvq | tUcti tL`tq GKUz`¶i wL`tq Wbv



SvucUvq| Zvi ci nwi tq hvq| tKv\_vq hvq Zv gtbqviv Rvrb bv| i ay t` tL Kx Avdh@mUv ntj mevB hvi hvi gtZv Nti Gtm Xtk|  
me wgvj tq gtbqvivi gj Mx nte QqUv, tgvM Pvi Uv| nvm wZbUv| `BUv tgvM eo Avi `BUv tQvU| GLbl evM w` tZ wktLwb|  
AvtMi evi `BUv gj Mxi tctU `kUv Kti mekUv wWg w` tqvQj | evPv dtUvQj AvUv Avi mvZUv| gti tQto tetPvQvj v tgvU AvUvUv|  
i wntgi `tj i teZb t` evi Rb` tmevi wZbUv gj Mx GKevti wewp Kti w` tqvQ| t` bv wQj wKQz tmUvI tkva ntqvQj | Lvl qvi Rb`  
`fUv tgvM ti tL w` tqvQ| GKUv gti tQ ti vtM|

mgqgtZv I lja bv Lvl qvtj I t` i l tivM Avpvgb Kti | gj Mxi tivM\_tj vi gta` gtbqviv Rvrb i ay i wbt` tZ bvgwU| Zvi  
gj Mx\_tj vti thb G tivM MB tekx Avpvgb Kti | ivbt` tZ Avpvgb Ki tj Pb mv` v we ÷ v Z` wM Ki tZ Ki tZ I iv gviv hvq| ZLb Avi  
I lja KvR nq bv|

gtbqviv A t b K t Y a ti Z w k t q Z w k t q t` t L ev P v l q v j v g j M x U v t K |

Zvi ci wgvj tK Wv t K, Ovgvj, NuUj gta` t` i Av t Q | GKgtVv t` i `tqv t i mvg t b Qov Bqv t` | gj MxUv t` i avq t Kgb Lz Lz  
Ki Zvt Q | 0

wgvj i eot` i Av t` k gvb t Z t Kvb w0av tbB | gvtqi Av t` tk tm GKUz mgqI tenk tbq bv | fvB t qi cvk t` t K Zxi t e t M Q t U hvq  
Nti i AUkvi tKvYUvq | tQvE gvM i gta` fti t` i wbtq wQv t q t` q `vl qvi mvg t bi Lwvj RvqMvUvq |

Lvevi w` t Z t` t L gj MxUv t` t o Av t m, wQb wQb Av t m tQvU tQvU Qv b\_v t j v l | gv-gj Mx g t L Lvevi wbtq LK LK Kti Avl qvR Z t j  
ev P v\_t j v t K Wv t K | GKsvK ev P vi gta` t` t K th th f v t e cv t i c w o g m i Kti Q t U G t m g v i g t` t` t K Lvevi tbq | c0j  
c0Z t h v Mx Z v q t K D t K D t n t i hvq | Z v t Z ` y L t b B | w b P t` t K L t U t L t q t b q | g v i m v t` w g v j I t` t L I t` i c0Z t h v Mx Z v i ` k` |  
t` L t Z Zvi Lp fv t j v j v t M | c w \_ e x t Z mev t b t K B t Kvb bv t Kvb c0Z t h v Mx Z v q Ask M h Y Ki t Z n q | t e t P \_ v K v i R b` c0Z t h v Mx Z v | G  
Ae` v t` t K w b` t` i v i t b B G B A t e v a c0Y x\_t j v i I |

Lvevi wbtq I iv wKQ t Y t L j v Kti | Zvi ci GKcv t k Mv t Qi Qvqvq wM t q e t m | ev P v\_t j v t KvbUv gvtqi tctUi wbtP XK t Q, tKvbUv  
Wv bvi wbtP, tKvbUv Avevi tei ntq Av t m | gv gj wM Uv wSg t g t i \_ v t K w K Q t Y | ev P v i v l t K D t K D t P v l e t R w K Q v l m g q N g v q |  
t K D Avevi tei ntq w b i v c` ` t Z j i g t a` N j t Z \_ v t K | t c v K v g v K o L t U L v q |

AvKv t k GKUv wPj Dto th t Z t` t L gv gj Mx gv\_v KvZ Kti Dcti Z w k t q K i i i Kti A t m Z GKUv Avl qvR Z j t Z ev P v M t j v  
c0Y c t b t` t o G t m g v t q i t c t U i w b t P i X t K hvq | R v q M v U v Z v t` i R b` w b i v c` | L w b K t Y e t m \_ v t K | GKUz ci w e c` m t i t M t Q  
eS t Z t c t i G K G K K t i m e v\_t j v Avevi tei ntq Av t m | N t i N t i t c v K v g v K o L t U t L t Z e` t` i n t q c t o |

gtbqviv e t m e t m c v b w P t e v q Av i ` k` U v A c j K t` t L | n V r - B g t b c t o ` B U v g j M x i t K v t j Avevi I w W g w` t q v Q | Q t U Av t m  
g j M x i N t i i K v t Q | e v t k i K w A i S w o t Z L o K t U v w e v Q t q Q v B w Q u U t q L p h Z a k t i w W g\_t j v t m w b t R B m v w R t q w` t q v Q t j v | G K k w` b  
m g q j v t M w W g t` t K ev P v d U t Z |

gtbqviv w m v e Kti t` t L G K k w` b n t Z Av i ` y P v i w` b e v K x | Av j v e w` t j G i B g t a` ev P v d t U h v t e | ev P v n t j g j M x e v t o,  
w W t g i m s L` v l e v t o | Z v B g j M x w W g c v o t j t m t Q t j t g t q t K w m v e K t i L v l q v q | Avevi K t q K U v t i t L I t` q |

t Q t j c t j c o v i b v K t i, Z v t` i c y o K i L v e v t i i t R v M v b w` t Z n q | f v t j v L v e v i e j t Z h v n q Z v G B g t b q v i v i N t i i L v g v i t` t K B |  
h v w` b K v j ! G K U v w W g w K t b L v l q v t e t m m v a` K x Av i Av t Q |

GKUV SMOI KvTQ NVZ VBTZB GJ Mx LUKtq Dtv | evPvi WKP WKP Avl qvR tkvbn hvq | dtUtQ eyS | tm gj Mxi tctUi Ztj NVZ w`tq Ztj t`tL wZb PviUv nj j` evPv | GtKevti KvPv tmvbn | wVg dtU gvT` tei ntqtQ | Avti v OqUv wVg emK | AvRB me dtU hvte wbdqB |

gtbvqviv Gevi cvtki SMOUvq NVZ t`q | tKvb mrov cvl qv hvq bv | I UvFK KtqKw` b cti emtqUj | evPv AvmtZI ZvB nqtZv Avi KtqKw` b mgq j vMte | gtbvqviv NVZ wUtq wbtq Dtv `vovq | bvn&Avi mgq b6 Kiv hvte bv | evoxl qj vi Ni t`vi tMvQevi KvR GLbl emK | tmLvB t`tK wdti Avevi `cxi i ivbvmvitz nte |

gvbtI i evmvq Nti Nti KvR Kiv Zvi avtZ mq bv | wvZvS` w`wi`^ tLtu Lvl qv gvbj | Zviv | Zv etj tec`vtenvqv nti Pj te tKb ? gmj gvB c`Bkxb tqtqtQj tm | estki Kj AvtQ | wgvv esk | i^3 K\_v Kq |

KLbB tec`Pnq bv gtbvqviv | Ni t`tK tei nl qvi mgq j w`tNvgUvi Avotj gUv j vKtq tbq | I emotZ ci cji hLb bv v`tK ZLbB tm hvq | GfvteB thUKzcvti tPov Kti | `vxi mnthvMxZv nq | Ni fivov AvS` Z evtP |

gvtqi Atb`i evmvq KvR Kitz hvl qvtZ Kwitgi AvcmE | Ni t`tK tei ntZ tmj eva mva |

GLbl Atb`i evmvq KvR Kti v, gv ? Avgvi fvj j vtm bv |

evoxl qj vi Nit`viUv GKUVgtQ t`B, tMvMvQ Kti t`B | tKD tZv t`tL bv ti evc | ZvQvov GB Avfvei msmvti etm vKtj wK Pti ?

Kwitgi gUv AUkvi ntq hvq |

gtbvqviv GKUV `xNRvI tQto Kwitgi cvtk wMtq etm | gv\_vi gta` NVZUv evj tq w`tZ w`tZ etj , gvbtI i evmvq KvR eU Kti t`qvi mgq tZv GLtbn Avtm bvB evQv | fvjt v KBiv gb w`qv covi bv KBiv eo eo cvk `vl | eo gvbj nl | gv evtci tmev Kitz tktlv | Zivci KBev GK\_v |

Avi tekw`b tZigvMvi K6 Kitz nBte bv, gv | Avwg cvk w`qv PvKwi Kitev | ZLb tZigiv Lvtu eBmv LvBev | cvitev bv, gv ? K\_v\_tj v ej tZ ej tZ Kwitgi Mj vUv AvtM fwi ntq Dtv |

cvievbv K`vb | cviev evRvb, B`Qv vKtj Dcvq nq | tmBRb` tZigvK Kwib cwi ktj Kitz nBte | Df`tk` AUj vKtZ nBte | ej tZ ej tZ gtbvqviv Dtv `vovq | Avi Atc`v Kti bv | gv\_vq AvPj Uv tUtbn w`tq Ni t`tK tei ntq hvq |

2

Kwigg tkvqv t`tK Dtv | `tj thtZ nte | cix`vi Avi gvT` KtqKgvm emK | `tj covi bvi cvw tktl i ct` | Gmgtqi cov\_tj v LpB v iZcY` Kvtm Dcv`Z nl qvUv ZvB Ri`ix |

tMvmj tmti wbtZ nte | `g t`tK wdtiZ weKvj ntq hvq | ZLb tMvmj Kitz Aj mZv fi Kti | kixti KwitS` Rgv nq |

Avj bv t`tK j w`z Avi MvgQv wbtq Nvtoi gta` ivtL Kwigg | tgmI qvK w`tq `wz Nitz Nitz NVUtZ v`tK evtZb wgvvi cKti i w`tK |

mi` iv`vi gv\_vq cKvU t`vZjv emvUv evtZb wgvvi | KtqK weNv RvqMv wbtq `Zix emoi wfZti MvQ MvQwj tZ fiv | mvgtbi w`KUV tek cwi cmU Kti tMvQvb | GKcvtk eomo GKUV KvQwii Ni | w`bgvb KvQwii tZ tjtKi AvbvtMvbn tjtMB v`tK |

wcQb w`KUV GtKevti tLuj v | tmLvtn eo GKUV cKi | cvovi tQj , tqtq, epv mevB tMvmj i KvRUv GLvtnB mti | mvi w`bB cBq

gvbfl i tkvj vnj tj tM \_vtK | Mig Avmtj tmUv Avtiv tetohvq | cKilUv thb tMvmtj i Drmte tgZ DfV | tfvi t\_tK tmB ivZ Aema Pj tZ \_vtK G Kvhpjg |

NvtUi Avtkcvtki Gj vKvUv KLbB i wKtq DVtZ cvti bvgvbfli G Aeva wePi tY | Kwi tgi Lp wekt j vtM | j w/2 MvgQvUv ivLvi gtZv GKUz i Kbv RvqMv LpR cvl qv hvq bv | `fi NvtI i Dci I \_tjv titL MU MU Kti KtqK wmo cwbZ tbtg hvq | Zvici `wotq tKŠZnjx `wotZ ZvKvq `xNcKilUvi I cvti | tmLvfb AvI GKUv wmo NvU AvtQ | evfZb wqvvi cwi evfi i tj vKRb Qvov AvI tKD e`envi Kitz cvti bv |

NvtUi cvtk GKUv SvKovfbv Kj MvQ | Stj ctoq GtKevti cmbi Dcti | thb cwb tQvqi AvKj cPÓvq i Z | AmsL` Wvj vcvj v we`Ívi Kiv MvQvUv NvUwtk Ggbfvte Avovj Kti titLq th NvtU Avmv tKvb gvbj tK AvI mntR tPvtL cto bv | thb ev AtNwl Z c`Pntql Stj AvtQ tm | eQi eQi Kj I ati cPti | j w/ai tbi Kj \_tjv bvtKjx Kj etj B L`vZ | tLtz my`r`y | MvQvvtK ZvB KvUvi K\_v tKD KLbI wPŠÍv Kti bv |

I emoi gwj vi v KLbB NvtU Gtm tMvmj Kti bv | evBti tetivtZ tMj Ggbfvte c`P AŠÍ ivtj t\_tK tei nq th Lp Kg gvbj B AvtQ Zv` i t` tL \_vKte | Pj vtdiv mwgZ | cQvRtbi wsnfvM evfZb wqv wbtRB cjY Kivi tP`v Kti |

GB th mKvj mU`v gvbfl i AvbvtMvzv Zv evfZb wqv u`q w`tq Abfve Kti | fvtjv j vtM gvbj \_tjvi mvt` wgtZ | gtb fvte, Avj w Zvti mvg`w` tqtQ etj B GZ eo m`úw` AvR Kitzv wv`w`vq Zvi `Ltj |

Kwi g ci`úi i tbtQ evfZb wqv hLb GB Gj vKvq cLg Avtm ZLb me i aycwb tWvev cŠÍ i wQj | avtbi tgsmtg avb Pvl ntZv | emK mgq Lwj cto \_vKtZv |

GZ wekvj tWvev wtej i gwj tKi bvg G Gj vKvi tKvb gvbj B Rvfb bv | tKD KLtbn Rvbi AvMhI t`Lvq bv | wbi xn gvbj \_tjv mgtqi hvZvKtj wó ntq w`b \_Rivb KivtZB e`Í |

Zviv i ayGUKB Rvfb |

`xzbZvi ci G \_tjv tel qwik wmvte cto wQj | th thfvte tctitQ, thUKz m`e ntqtQ, wbtRi `Ltj wbtq wbtqtQ | tKD ev bvgv` g`j` μq Kti tQ | Avevi AtbtK t`kZ`wK w` yf-m`úw`Ei gwj Kt` i KvQ t\_tK e`j Kti wbtqtQ |

evfZb wqv GB wtej i Aci cvti tQvE GKUv LpictZ cwi evi wbtq emevm Kitzv | GKnvZ mvBtRi Rvbj vi dvK Mtj GB w MŠÍ we`Z tWvev cŠÍ ti i w`tK gvtS gvtSB Zvi `wó AvUtK thZ | axti axti Ni tQto evBti Gtm Ptj thtZv Kj vMvtQi tSvtci KvtQ | gv`vi UvUv Nb Nb Ltj Avevi j vMvtZv | NvUvi ci NvUv `wotq \_vKtZv wR` RvqMvUtZ | ZvKtq \_vKtZv GB kb` cŠÍ ti i w`tK | Agub Zvi eKvUv thb ú ú Kti DVtZv | Avntvfi Rvjb etj eo GKUv kvl wbtq wcti AvmtZv |

Zvi B wKQyAsk evfZb wqvvi `Ltj |

GKmgq cEj cZvc AvI kw` wbtq Gj vKvq Zvi Dcw`wZ tNvl bn nq | ivZvi wZ cvtè thtZ \_vtK `k` | BtUi emw DfV | cQvRb gtZv RvqMvq DPz DPz t`qj DfV | w`tb w`tb evfZb wqv Gj vKvi gj "e`lx ntq DVtZ i i" Kti | `xN`mgq ci mva RvM Gj vKvq emvZ Mto tZjv vi | LwLwucŠÍ ti i w`tK GLb AvI tm ZvKtq \_vKtZ cvti bv | Rbgvbenxb GB cŠÍ i thb tQj c`j kb` Nti i gtZv | Zvi gtb nq gvbfl i tkvj vntj fti DVK GB kb` cŠÍ i | thB fvev tmB KvR | tWvev cŠÍ i wUtK tQvU tQvU Astk fwm Kti c`Zix Kti m`Ívq wewμ Kitz i i" Kti | hv`t gtZv cvtè thtZ \_vtK me | Lp Af mgtqi gta` Mto DfV tj vKvj q |

weirfbæGj vKvi gbyl Gtm emwZ MotZ Avi æcKti | mi Mi g ntq Dtv Lu Lu cōšī i | cĒb nq bZb Gj vKvi | bZb Gj vKvi bZb  
GKUv MÜ \_vfk | tm Mti Mte<sup>ev</sup>Zb wqvri eK Ub Ub Kti Dtv | Zwi tXKa tZvtj Avi Gj vKvi gta Nti Nti teovq |  
cŏg cŏg gbyl bZb G Gj vKvUvK Zvi bvtgB wPbtZv | ^g , Ktj R A\_ev evRvi Kti tdivi mgq wi · v WK Ki tj ej tZv evZb  
wqvri emoi KvtQ hve | Gj vKvi bvg bv Rvtj l Zvi bvg mevB RvtZv | wi · vl qj vi vl ZvB GKbvtgB Ptj AvmtZv |  
cti Aek Gj vKvUvi GKUv bvgKiY Kiv nq | UvKciov | tLjv wētj i cvtk ev gvtSi DPnRvqMvtK UvK etj | thtnZz Gj vKvUv  
GKmgq tWvev wēj wJ ZvB Gi bvg ntqtQ UvK cvov | Zvl evZb wqvri cwiktgi dj | tm gtb gtb PvBtZv Gj vKvi GKUv  
bvgKiY `i Kvi | Gi gvtSB tetP \_vKte Zvi bvg |

AvR Zvi mēLi w`b | GB w`tbl tm evc gvtK fjj bv | eQi eQi Zv`i gZj eml RvUv Avovti cyj b Kti | eo eo MiyRevB Kti  
Pvi cuP W`m fivZ<sup>Q</sup>Kti wLPno ivbæKti Mwi e wgmKbt`i Lvl qvq | ZvB Kti Lvl qvq | th hZ cvti Lvte | tmLvtb Kvtiv tKvb euv  
\_vKte bv | bvgvR ctol Zv`i Rb` t`vq Kti | gvtS gvtS Mfxi ivtI tgvivKvevq etm | th tLv`v ZvK GZ w`tj v ZvK `ši Y bv  
Kti tZv Dcvq tbB |

Kwi g AvatFRv ntq GZ<sup>ŋ</sup>Y `jvtZ cwib wbtq tLj vq gĒ wJ | fvebv t`tK wdti Gtm Kvtb bvtK cwib t`q Zvi ci Sc Kti ci ci  
wZb PviUv Wp w`tq Dtv Avtm | MvgOvq fvtj v Kti gv\_v gvtQ tbq | j wZvUv cwētq cKti i cwibZ atq `BvvtZ tgvPo w`tq DŌĒ  
cwibUKzttdj t`q | MvgOv j wZ Nvto wbtq wdti Avtm |

Kj vMvQ Avi AvgMvtQi mvt\_ evav `woi gta j wZ MvgOvUv tgtj t`q |  
`woi Aci cōšī KtqKUv PoB etm Zv`i fvlvq Kx thb ejvej KiwJ | bvov j vMvtZ Dto wMtg AvgMvtQi Dcti i Wvtj  
emtj v |

is Rfj hvI qv m`v kvU<sup>Q</sup>Avi bxj c`vUv BDwbdgUv<sup>c</sup>ti KtqKUv eB Avi tkl ntq Avmv LvZvUv wbtq `tj i Dfītk` tei ntq  
hvq |

Nti wgvj Qvov tKD tbB | VvUv wgvv tZv tmB KLB t`tK NvgtqB mviv nt`Q | Nvg thb Zvi dti vt`Q bv | tei nevi AvtM Avevi  
wgvj tK Dfīk` Kti etj , Ni QvBov tKv\_vl hwe bv |

wgvj gv\_vUv mvgvb` emKtq ej tj v, AvB`Qv |  
Kwi g Ptj tMj wgvj GKv ntq hvq | Nti Avi gb emtZ PvBtQ bv | evc RvMj Zvi QvU | tm Ngšī evtci cvtk wMtg etm | Avt`ī  
Avt`ī Mvtq nvZ ivtL | nvj Kv Kti Svik w`tq WvtK, Avev Gnb l tVv |

VvUv wqvri NvgUv teva nq GZ<sup>ŋ</sup>tY nvj Kv ntq GtmwJ | wgvj i WvtK tm Avotgvov fvtO | gtl Zeywei<sup>3</sup> fve | bvn& ZtMvi Ryj vq  
Avi cwii bv | kwišī tZ GKUv NgvBtZl w`wj bv | WvUv wgvv Dtv etm evi KtqK tPvL i Movq | nvZ`Uv teta mgtbi w`tK tgtj  
w`tq gtl nv Kti eo eo nvB Ztj Ntgi RoZv KvUvZ tP÷v Kti | wgvj e`ZxZ Nti KvDtk bv t`tL nvK Qvto, Kwi tgi gv , l  
Kwi tgi gv |

wgvj ZvovZvno Reve t`q, gv emvq M`vtQ tZv |  
GnbI Avmevi mgq nq bvB ?  
bv |

Avgvi Rb" iyl AvtQ ti wgwj ?

AvtQ | H wQtki gwa" | LvBev ? AvBbv w`gy?

ZB w`evi cvi we ? bv \_vK, Awg wlvq wbtZwQ |

VUv wgv j w/i tKvUv k<sup>3</sup> Kti teta MvgOv Nvto wbtq evBti tei nq | tWvev t\_tK nvtZi cvRvq Kti cwlv wbtq Kwj Kti,  
tPvtLgtL tenk Kti cwmbi Svc t`q | tPvL `fUvtK KPtj KPtj atq cwi`vi Kti | MvgOvi GKgv\_vq gtl gwtZ gwtZ Nti tXvtK |  
Nti i Pvj vi mvt\_ tSvj vtbv cvtUi `moi `Zix wQtki gta" ivLv tclwv bvgvq | `fUv iyl, Dcti Avi GKUv tclw`v tq XvKv | wbtRB  
Pj vi gta" cvZv XvKtq Av\_b `Zix Kti Pv evbvq |

wgwj tk WvtK, wgwj , Avq gv | Avgvi j tm GKUv iyl Lv |

bv AveYv, Awg Avi Lve bv | Zwg Lvl |

VUv wgv Gevi Av`i Kti tqtqtk KvQ WvtK, Avgvi KvQ Avq evc |

wgwj Avng w` Z ntq evtci cvtk etm Nvtoi gta" gv\_vUv `tR t`q |

VUv wgv cig ggZvq wgwj i gv\_vq nvZ ej vq |

Wbv nvtZ cwZj UvtK Pj v t\_tK bvgvq |

Avgvi gMUv wbtq AvqtZv gv |

wgwj Dtv wltq tclw-evmtbi gta" j yKtq \_vKv evtci Pv Lvl qvi Rb" wlvw Z wnj fvti i nvZj fvOv gMUv wbtq Avtm |

VUv wgv gM fti cwZtj i meUKzPv tXtj tbq | cw`tki eqvtgi Zj v t\_tK Kwotq GKUv wlv wbtq Pvtqi mvt\_ tgkvq | Gici  
iyl gwtq tMvj Kti Pvtq wfvRtq wfvRtq tLtz \_vtK |

wgwj evtci KvQ t\_tK msl`cP Dtv Nti i tKvtY hvq | tmLvfb Lylvi mvt\_ evav Kvvti ZvtKi Dcti ivLv PvKlv tbq, mvt\_ Kvcto  
tQvU e`vM | Zvi ci cv wltc wltc Lp bxi te Ni t\_tK tewi tq hvq | VUv wgv tLqj Kti bv | `fnvUz fvR Kti gmlvi gta" etm D`vm  
gtb Pvtqi gtm PzK w`tz \_vtK |

wgwj Ni t\_tK tei ntq Ggbfvte nvUto thb tKD bv t`tL | nvUtz nvUtz Ptj hvq gvtV | dvKv gv | tKv\_vl tKv\_vl DPzDPz gmlvi  
wlv | Zxe`tiv` | AvKv thb ij`gvtZ`avi Y Kti meUKzivM Zvi Dcti B SvotQ |

wgwj gvtVi tKvfb GKUv RvqMv tetQ wbtq etm | thLvfb gvbtli cvtqi tQvq mnmv jvtM bv | meR `p`Nvm Avi Klv kvtki  
mswgkfy RvqMv ZvB Ace`my`i kvZj cmlvi gtZv ntq itqtQ | emtj Kvcto aj v gmlv j vMvi m`tebv tbB | Zvi ci kvK\_tj vi  
w`tk Zvkvq | tQvU tQvU cvZvq fiv t\_vKv t\_vKv kvK | Klv kvK bvtgB G Gj vKvi gvbtli gvtS Zvi cmlvPwZ | big Wj cvj v  
we`v Kti KtqK BwA RvqMvi gta" cto \_vtK | tgj vtqg Avi my`v`y | `wi`a gvbtli v th hLb mgq cvq Ztj wbtq hvq | Lvev  
Rb" GKUv fvvtj v e`Ab nq | cKwZ AKcYfvte GBme AmsL` my`v`y Lvev cmlv`exi AvbvtP KvvtP Qwotq wQwUq ti tLtoB etj BtZv  
tKvb gvbtli KB Lvev t\_tK ewAZ ntZ nq bv |

wgwj tetQ tetQ eo cvZvl qvj v kvtki tMvovq PvKyPwj tq t`q | Agvb Zvi vi gtZv wQwUq \_vKv kvK\_tj v Av`v t\_vKv ati Dtv  
Avtm | GK Svkov kvK DVvq Avi gmlv SvtQ | cwi`vi ntj e`vtM Xkvq | kvtki tZvovMvtj v gmlv tQto Gtm big tPvtL ZvKtq \_vtK  
wgwj i w`tk | KZ`Y ati KvRvUv KtQ Zv Zvi tLqj tbB | kixi tNtg tbtq hv`Q | gvtV gvbtli Rvbi mvov tbB | `GKRb gvtS

gta" gvtVi Gcvi t\_tK I cvti i cvovq Pij hvf"Q| wgwj i RMZUv tQvÆ ntj I gReZ| G gn#Z©GRM#Z tm GKv GK wbcob wkí x|  
e'vM fti Avmtj emoi w\_tK cv evovq| nVvr Kv#iv wLj wLj nwmí kã i b#Z cvq| fqvZ® w#:#Z Gw K I w K ZvKvq| gvtqi g#L  
i\_tbtQ w\_tbi tej v hLb PivPi wBR® \_vtK ZLb R#tbi Pj vPj teto hvq| wgwj ftq KKto th#Z \_vtK| tKv\_vl tKvb gvbt#I i Qvqv  
t`Lv hvq bv| tm `\*Z cv td#j nuU#Z \_vtK| Gevi tmB nwmí kã G#Kev#i mvg#b G#m nwmRi | Pg#K D#V wgwj e#K nvZ Pvcv  
t`q| wRqv ! ZB ? Awg#Zv fqB cvBwQj vg| Zvi ci wbtR#K GKUzmvg#j wbtq ag#Ki m#i etj , GBLv#b AvBwQm K`vb ?  
Njo DovB#Z bvguQ|

~#j hwe bv ?

tM#j tZv Avi GBnv#b AvBZvg bv|

I , ZvB#j ZB ~#j bv wMqv Njo DovB#Z AvBQm| Awg tZvi gvi Kv#Q eBj v w`e|

ZB I tZv ~#j bv wMqv kvK Zj #Z AvBQm, Zv#Z wKQznq bvB ? Awg| eBj v w`e|

AvBQm fij K\_v, Avgv#i fq w`wj K`vb| I iv K\_v etj Avi nv#U| wRqv Gi B gta" NjoUv tQto w`tqtQ| gvtS gvtS j vUvBUvtK at#i  
tLvU w`tq Njo#K wq#S# Ki#Q|

t`Lj vg ZB Kx Kwim| GZ fq K`vb?

wgwj Gevi c#n½ cv#vq| gv N#i AvB#Q ?

KB#Z cwí bv| Awg Z#Mv Hw #K hvB bvB|

Awg tZvi gvt#i eBj v w`tev, ZB ~#j bv hvBqv Njo DovB#Z AvBwQm|

eBj v t`L, tZv#i Awg gvi gy|

K`vb, gvi we K`vb ? ZB th Avgv#i LvqvLv fq w`wj | Awg Kx tZv#i wKQyKBwQ| ai , Gnb e'vMUv GKUzAvMvBqv w`qv Avq|

Zv I cvigv bv| Awg Njo j vBqv H cvovi w#tj hvBZwQ, etj B tm wRn#v tei K#i GKUv t#0wP tK#U nv nv K#i nvm#Z nvm#Z  
t`#to P#j hvq|

wgwj I wQob wQob t`#ovq| GKUv gvwUi tXj v Q#o gvt#i I i w`tK| ZZ#tY wRqv Av#i K c#t#S# P#j tM#Q|

wRqv wgwj i eqmx| K#qK eQi at#i I iv GKm#½ GKeov#Z evm K#i#Q| wgwj i mv#\_ I i L# five| ZvQov wRqv tqt#t` i gtZv Prov  
w`tq KZ KZI tLj #Z cvti | tLj vi mgq wgwj #K A#bK VKvq| wgwj wPrKvi K#i tLj v t#tQ t`q| Avevi bZb K#i i iyK#i |  
tLj vaj v Avi gvi vgwí K#i I #` i R#tbi A#bKUv mgq cvi ntqtQ| ZvB#Zv I #` i gta" eÜZ#v tek Mfxi |

wgwj fZ#K fq cvq | tQvU#ej v t\_tK i\_t#b G#m#Q fZ A`k" wKQyGKUv| wK#GKvKx t#tj Nvo glu#K t`q| Kx fqUvB bv tm AvR  
t#tqtQ| Rvgvi Mj v dvK K#i e#K \_ymQwUtq evg nv#Z tRv#i tRv#i `yU \_ver t`q| Zvi ci eo eo cv td#j `\*Z nuU#Z \_vtK|  
evmvi Kv#Q t#tQ tM#j evB#i t\_tKB Kv#iv K\_vi Avl qvR wgwj i Kv#b Av#m| I teovi Mv tN#l GKUz`w#tq e#S tbq Kwí gb  
Ljv v G#m#Q|

wRqvi gv Kwí gb Ljv vi mv#\_ wgwj i gvtqi I A#bK five| tm c#qB Av#m g#bvqvivi mv#\_ Mí Ki#Z|

wgwj thgb mveav#b Ni t\_tK tewi tqwQ#j v tZgwb mveav#b kv#Ki e'vMUv wbtq N#i X#K |

Kwí gb wgwj #K L# cQ>` K#i | m`v nvm#gq tqtq#U thb b`xi D"Qj tXD| mvi v#tY Qj Qj Kj Kj K#i etq hvq| Mvtqi iOUv tek

cwi `vi | hw` I evBti evBti Nti teovtbr Avi `j šl cbvq mgq KvU Zvi wKš' eot` i cōZ tek k'v fw<sup>3</sup> | I i wKQyAvPvi e`envi  
gj "eYt` i AvKó Kti | Kwigbl AvKó ntqQj etj B eú AvtMB etj ti tLwQj K\_vUv | wgwj tK Zvi GKgvI tQti i eD Kti wbtZ  
Pvq | GKw` b tm gtbqvivi tK etj tdj K\_vUv | gvBqvWv wKš' Avgvti t` qb j vMte |

gtbvqvivi etj tQ, mgq AvmK |

Kwi gb wgwj tK KvU tWtK emvq | wgwj I mthvMUv cvq | wRqvi Dci t\_tK i vMUv tm wbevi Y Ki tZ cvi wQj bv | no no Kti wRqvi  
m=útK`bwj kUv ZvB Kti tbq | K\_v\_tj v ej vi mgq ZvtK Lp Aw`i Avi DfEwRZ gtb nq | Kwigbl Lvj v I i gv\_vq nvZ ejj tq  
Av`ti i `ti etj , \_vK gv evmvq wMqv I ti gvi gtb | Zwg WivBI bv |

`jti i ivbi AvtqvRb Ki tZ Ki tZ gtbqvivi GZ`ty wgwj i w` tK ZvKvq | tKvb cōZwqv nevi AvtMB tm gvtqi mvgtb e`wM Dcp  
Kti kvK\_tj v tXtj t`q |

VUv wgvv `i Rvq emv | nvZi MvgOv w` tq gvtS gvtS wctVi gta` brov w` t`Q | gwQ Zvovt`Q teva nq | wgwj tK t` tL Gevi Zvi UbK  
boj | ZB GZ`ty KB wQvj ti ?

wgwj tKvb DEi t`q bv |

VUv wgvv Avevi etj , ZB th Nti bvB Awg tZv eStZB cwi bvB | VUv wgvv tQti tctj i cōZ tZgb GKUv tLqvj ivtL bv | hv  
ivLvi Zv gtbqvivi v ivtL |

gtbvqvivi tPvtLgtL DfERbv weivR Kti | GB SwSwgvb | giv tišt` ZB kvK Zj wZ tMwQm ! Dcti i vMwšZ ntj I wFZti Zv  
cKwGZ Kti GB tftē th AvR `i aytQvU gvQ Avi WwBj |

tgvii MUv ivbtZ PvBwQj v | wKš' AvtMB tLvqvo Ltj t`qvq tmUv nvZ Qvov ntq tMtQ | tRvqv b tgvii M Zvi GKvi ct`ty tKvb i Ktg ai v  
m=ē ntj v bv |

gvtqi w` ún K\_vq wgwj Gevi gj tLvtj | H gvtV bZb bZb kvK MRvBtQ | Lwjj DVvBtZ B`Ov nq | Avi GKw` b hve | Zwg eBtKv  
bv Rwb gv |

Hw` tK GKv hvBtZ AvtQ | mvctKvcti fq Kti bv ? fZ tclZl tZv \_vKtZ cvti | Lu Lu `jti hLb gvbtl i Pj vPj Ktg Avtm, ZLb  
wRb cix Pj vPj Kti | `wLz evZvm Mvtq j vMti nvZ cvtqi ej \_vtK bv | bvn& Avi hvBm bv | gvtQi gvj mvUv t` wLtg etj , GB  
gvQ\_tj vbtī KvUtZ cvi me ?

cvi tev gv | `vl bv etj B `\*Z gvtqi w` tK nvZ evovq |

gtbvqvivi gvtQi gvj mvUv wgwj i KvU t`q | Avevi I etj , cvi wetzv gbv ?

Kwi gb wgwj i KvQ t\_tK gvj mvUv wbtq gvQ\_tj v tbtō tPto t` tL | cju Avi evBb | tek ZvRv tZv gvQ\_tj v | KZ w` qv wKbtQv ey?  
evoxi t\_BKv bv evRvti tMwQj v ?

gtbvqvivi nvZi LjUbwU mi vq | emw tdmw I j vi KvQ t\_tK `k UvKvi gvQ j BwQ | tcvj vcvBtbi Lvl tbi AvBR Avi wKQybvB | Kqw` b  
`i ayWwBj Lvl qvBtZwQ |

Kwi gb GK gtb etj B Pti , fvjt vB ivLtQv | Awg evRvi t\_BKv hv AvbwQ Zvi PvBtZ tZvgvi ivLwW fvj nBtQ |

wgwj eW Ges gvtQi gvj kv wbtq Nti i evBti wMtg MvQ Zj vq Qvqvi gta` efm | tQvU tQvU gvQ | KvUtZ Kó ntj I AvcŸy tPóv

Pjvq| covi tPtq G KvR AtbK fvjv| `xzbZv AvtQ| cotZ tMtj I i gv\_v tNvti | gtb nq tKD thb GKmv`v cv\_i Pwctq  
w` tqtQ Zvi tQvE gv\_vUvi Dci | eBtqi j vBb\_tjv tevaMg` nqbv| tj Lv\_tjv Zvi KvUvi miymiytjvni gZv AvKv evKv KZ\_tjv  
Kwj i `vM %e Avi wKQybv| Kx nte Gme eBtqi A`li gL` Kti ? Zvi tPtq GUvB tXi | wgwj gtb mFL gvtS gvtS \_b \_b Kti  
Mvbl ati |

Kwi gb Pj tMtj gtbqvivi ivbq e`v`I nq cto| LwoKv w` tQ ivbKtZ Kó tctZ nt`Q| gvtS gvtS tMvei NtU t`q mvt\_|  
Pjv KvV wKtb ivbvi mwa` tbB| GB tMvei NtU Avi fwmB m`f |

mgq `\*Z Mmotq thtZ \_vtK| gtbqvivi fvZ ivbKtZ tkl |

wgwj Zvi Acwi c` nvZ GKUv GKUv Kti gvQ KvUtZ mgq tbq|

gtbvqivi wgwj tK WvtK| I wgwj | Avgvi ivbKtZv tkl | gvQ KvUv Kx tkl nBte ti gbv ?

tkl nBtQ gv, wgwj t`Sto gvtQi gwj mv wbtq gvi KvQ nvrRi nq|

gtbvqivi nvtZi gta` KtqKUV gvQ Ztj tbtO tPto t`tL| Avevi vvtKi KvQ wbtq LvbK i`tL| bv, tKvb MÜ tbB|

tavqv tZv Lp fvj nBtQ gbv| gvtqi gL` t`tK cksmvmPK K\_v i`tb wgwj i tQvE awj gvLv gwj b gL`U`¶wvtKi Rb` D¾aj nq Dtv|

gtb gtb tm thb GUvB Atc¶v Ki vQj |

gtbvqivi evg nvZ w` tQ Pj vi Av\_b tvj t`q| Pj vi gL` t`tK MbMtb Av\_tbi Avfv Gtm Zvi fivU gL`Uv ZvgvtU Kti Ztj tQ|

Nvtg DcP DVv cvb\_tjv Uc Uc Kti Sti cto| Wvb nvtZi Av`tj Kvtj Rgv cvbi KY\_v\_tjv tSto tdtj | Kwtš i Qvc wKQybv

`t Kivi e`cPóv|

`ti etm VvUv wgvv Gme t`LvQj | wKQythb ej tZ PvBtQ| mvm I nt`Q bv| tbkv Avi `gb KtZ cvti bv| GKmgq etj B etm,  
Avgvti GKUzAv\_b w` ev tkdvwj i gv ?

gtbvqivi telmtgi K\_vq wei w`i mj dtU Dtv| GgvtZB iv` tbi GB Ryjv Zvi Dci Avctb AvBtQb Avi GK Ryjv w` tZ| gL`  
K\_v\_tjv ej tj I GKUKiv LwoKv Gvtq ati `vxi w` tK| hvi gv\_vq gv` Av\_tbi tQvqv tj tMtQ |

VvUv wgvv mvgv` Dtv nvZ emotq Av\_bUv tbq| AvKR wewi gv\_vUv tmUvq tPtc ati | Zvi ci tRvti tRvti `yGKUV Uvb w` tZB

wewotZ Av\_b ati hvq| Gevi tm Avtqm Kti etm wewi tj R`¶tVvtUi cvtK tPtc wbtq D`ãvtš i gZv Uvb w` tZ \_vtK|

GKmv` Pvi cvvUv Kti Uvb t`q Avi GKmvj tavqv Qvto| gvtZ`Nti i gta` tavqv`Obecwi tek wei vR Kti | evZvmUv tKgb fvvi

fvvi j vtM| mvt` VvUv wgvv I tavqv`Obet`tK tgvrv`Obet`q M`ti nq hvq| tPvL eÜ Kti \_vtK wKQymgq| thb tm Avi GB gvtU

cv`extZ tbB| GB gvtZ`Ab` tKvb gnrRvMvZK M`n Zvi wvPi Y|

gv\_vi KvQ wQto hvl qv Kvco w` tQ tNvUv UvbZ UvbZ gtbqvivi `vxi Dti`tK` SvStjv `ti etj Dtv, Nti i gta` tavqv fivQb

K`vb ? GKUzevBti hvBqv etmb| tcvj vcvb\_j vi dymdm aYsm KtZtQb| wvtRi UvtZv tkl KtQbB| gtbqvivi telMg tj Lvcoqv eo

cvk bv ntj I AtbK wkv¶Z Avbxi gZv K\_v ej tZ cvti |

VvUv wgvv `fvte VvUv gvbj bv tgvvUB| wKš`Nti i gvbt i mvt` Lp GKUv Ptu bv| ZvB gtbqvivi K\_vq Zvi wvZi tKvb cZvUqv

nq bv| wewotZ Uvb w` tZB \_vtK| wewo Awektš` wvtR cfo wvtkl nq VvUv wgvvtK ZvB w` tQ Pj tQ| Zvi Avgvdtv tQ Gtj I VvUv

wgvvi tPZb nq bv|



gṭbṭqiviv teMg Gevi GKUzPrKvi w`ṭqB eṭj DṭV| wK nBṭj v ? tMṭj b bv |  
Zrov tLṭq VvŪv wḡqv DṭV hvq| evBṭi DVvṭbi cvṭk Kj vMvṭQi bṭṭP wMṭq eṭm|  
`i Rvi cvk w`ṭq ḡL emotq MvŌcvj vi Dcṭi mṭhṭṭ Qvqv t`ṭL mgq Av`vR KiṭZ ṭPóv Kṭi ḡṭbṭqiviv| ṭRvnti i AvRvb tKl ntj v  
GKUzAvṭM| tej v GLb `\*Z mṭi hrṭe|  
Zvici wḡwj ṭK WṭṭK, l wḡwj , hv, ṭMvmj mvBiv Avq|  
Avevi VvŪwḡqvivi w`ṭK ZvṭKṭq, Avcṭbl hvb ṭḡṭqUvṭi vbqv ṭMvmj KBṭi Avṭmb| ivbṭe cṭḡq tKl | l iv Avmṭj GKmvṭ\_ Lvl qv  
w`ṭev| Avcṭb Avevi Mvox Pvj vBṭZ hvBṭeb|  
wi· vUv l ṭ`i KvṭQ Mvwo wnmvṭeB cwi wPZ| KvṭRi K\_v ej vṭZ VvŪv wḡqv wFZṭi ZvM` Abṭfe Kṭi |  
l iv ṭMvQj KiṭZ Pṭj tMṭj ḡṭbṭqiviv Niṭ`vi fṭṭj v Kṭi Svo-t`q| RvqMvq RvqMvq Lṭj hvl qv ḡv`j UvṭK ḡvUṭZ wvŌṭq \_vj v Mvṭ  
bvḡvq|  
ivbṭe tKl ntj v ḡvṭ | Pṭj vi wFZṭi MbMṭb Av\_s b| fivŌv ḡvj mvi `ḡUv UKiv vbṭq Pṭj vi Dcṭi GKUv t`q Avi ḡṭL GKUv w`ṭq XvKbv  
t`q| Miṭḡ Pvgovq ṭdvmKv covi ṭRvMvo|  
Avj bv t`ṭK cvU Kiv kmo vbṭq Nṭi i wCŌṭb ev\_iṭḡ XṭK| ev\_iḡUv ṭMj cvZvi teov w`ṭq ḡṭbṭqiviv vbṭRB `Zix Kṭi vbṭqṭQ|  
ṭḡṭqUv eo nBṭZṭQ| ṭhLvṭb ṭmLvṭb ṭMvmj Kiṭj fṭj t`Lvq bv| ḡvUv eo GKUv PvkWZ me mgq fiv\_vṭK| ṭenki fivM mgq  
ṭkdṭj x Kj wṭ fṭi cKṭi t`ṭK cwb ḡṭb PvkWZUv fṭi ivṭL| KLbl KLbl ḡṭbṭqiviv fṭi| PvkWZUv cwbṭZ UBŪṭṭ | w\_i w\_i  
Kṭi KvcṭQ| ḡṭbṭqiviv nvṭZi NvUv Wḡṭq cwb fṭi ḡv\_vi Dci Xṭj | GKbvMvṭo wKŌṭṭY tXṭj ZB nq| tŌṭj ṭḡṭqiv wṭṭi Avmvi  
AvṭMB Nṭi Avṭm|  
teovi mvṭ\_ mwi Kṭi evav KṭqKUv `wv wṭṭK| ṭKvbUvi ḡṭa` bviṭKj tZj , ṭKvbUv mwi lv, ṭKvbUvq ev ṭKṭi wmb| ḡṭbṭqiviv  
bviṭKj tZṭj i tevZj Uv bvḡvq| ḡv\_vi Zvj ḡZ LwbKUv tZj t`q| AKvi ṭYB Lwṭj nvZUv ḡv\_vi ḡṭa` wKŌṭṭY Nṭi | `ḡ nvṭZi tḡṭM  
\_vKv tZj `ḡcvṭq Nṭm t`q| `wZ teṭK hvl qv wPi bUv ḡv\_vi j ṭṭṭ j ṭṭṭ AṭMvŌṭj v Pṭj i ḡṭa` XṭKṭq `ḡZbUv AvPo t`q| tek Avig  
teva nṭ`Q| mvi w`ṭb ḡv\_vq wPi `bx t`qvi Avi mgq nq bv| Pṭj \_ṭj v ZvB ṭKgb RU cwbKṭq AvṭQ|  
VvŪv wḡqv Avi wḡwj ṭMvmj tṭṭi Pṭj ḡṭmṭQ|  
ḡṭbṭqiviv tṭṭ tṭṭ fivZ, ḡvṭQi ṭSvj Avi GKcvṭk GKUzKṭi kvK fivR w`ṭq ḡv`ṭi i Dci Pvi tŌṭj ḡṭq Avi VvŪv wḡqv Rb`  
mwi Kṭi ivṭL| vbṭRi Rb`l GKUv evmb ṭbq| mevB ḡv`ṭi emṭj l ḡṭbṭqiviv mvḡṭb wCvṭZ eṭmB Lvq|  
evBṭi ZLb l mṭhṭṭ MbMṭb Zvc| Nṭi ṭUKv l `vq| Ggb `» ṭivṭ` cṭṭZ cṭṭZ i wḡ Nṭi ṭXṭK| ḡṭUv Kwj i ḡṭZv t`Lvṭ`Q|  
eB\_s ṭj v ṭUeṭj ṭṭṭj LvṭU Mvotq cṭo| Mig fivZ t`ṭL Zvi tṭṭUv wFZi bṭoPṭo DṭV| ṭcvkvK cvṭè `ḡ PvkWZi cwbṭZ nvZ  
ḡṭL aṭq Avṭm| ḡvi KvṭQ fivZ Pṭq|  
Avḡvi tṭṭ`vl ḡv, wṭṭṭaq tKl nBqv ṭMj vḡ| Lvl qvi ḡṭa` ṭmB mKvṭj `ḡUv i Kṭbv i`wU| GLb tej v wZbUv| Gi ḡṭa` GKUz cwb  
Qvov Avi wKŌṭṭ tṭṭU cṭowb |  
ḡv mvov t`q| GB ṭZv| ḡv`ṭi Avq|  
Kwi ḡ tṭṭi fivZ ṭMvMṭm ḡṭL cṭṭZ \_vṭK| wḡwj Avi VvŪv wḡqv l ḡṭm cvṭk eṭm| i wḡ, ṭkdṭj Pṭc Kṭi eṭm \_vṭK| ṭhb Lvl qvi

tKvb Zvov tbB |

gġbqviv WvġK, tZviv LvBġZ eimm bv tKb ? ZvovZvmo Avq | VvŪv nBqv tMġj LvBġZ fvġj v j vMġe bv | Gici wġġRi tġġv tUġb  
tbq |

Lvl qvi gvġS Kwi g bxi eZv fvġ0 | AġbKwġ b tMvġġ Lvl qv nqwb, gv | AvBR GKUztMvġġ nBġj fvġj v nBġZv |  
gvġqi eġKi gġaġ tgvPo wġ ġq DġV |

mġġM mġġM wġwġ I eġj DġV, n, gv KġZv wġ b tMvmZ LvB bvB |

gġbqviv bxi e PvDwb tġ q VvŪv wġqvi wġ ġK | VvŪv wġqv | ZvKvq |

KvBj tġvi MŪv RevB wġ ġq wġ m, gġbqviv Kwi gġK eġj |

tkdvwj eġj DġV, tKvbŪv gv ? j vj eo tġvi MŪv RevB wġ ev ? Avnġvġi HŪvġi Avwġ KġĒv hZb Kwi | Avi Zvġ tmBŪvB LvBev ?

gġbqviv GKmwj fvZ gġL wġġq eġj, n, l BŪvġi Avi tġkġwġ b ivLv hvBġe bv | k<sup>3</sup> nBqv tMġj tMvġġ LvBġZ fvġj j vMġe bv |  
Zvici VvŪv wġqvġK eġj, KvBj Avmvi mgq KqWw Mig gkj v wġqv AvBġmb |

wġwġ tġġwġq gvġj tQġo ġvl qvq wMġq eġm | GK GK bj v fvZ gġL tġ q Avi Nb Nb evBġi ZvKvq | Kvco tġġj tġ qv ġwŪvi Dci  
AġbK mgq aġi ġŪ KvK eġm AvġQ | Nġi i wġ ġK gġ Kġi GKUzci ci Kv Kv Kġi WwKġQ | wġwġ tġġL Avi wġŪwġ wġŪwġ nvm | Kx  
mġġ i KvKŪv GKevi Dcp nġq Kv Kv Kġi WwK Qvġo, Avevi tmvRv nġq ġvoiq | thb ev ZvġK WwKġQ | Zvi KvġQ Lvevi PvBġQ |

wġwġ cġŪ gvġQi gv\_v wPġZ cvġi bv | tKgb GKŪv wZZv fve | tek KġqKŪv gv\_v Rvġq tiġLwQġj v tġġi cvġk | tmLvġ tġġK GKŪw  
gv\_v Qġo tġ q KvK ġŪwġK Dġġkġ Kġi | Agwb GKŪw KvK Dġo Gġm ġŪVvŪ dġK Kġi gġLi gġaġ wġġq tbq | wK AcicŪġġ tġġK  
Qġo tġ qv ej KġP aivi gġZv | wġqŪv I i KvġQ tek gRvi gġb nġj v | I Avi GKŪv gv\_v Qġo wġ j | Avevi l GKB iKg NŪv  
NŪj | wġqŪv Gevi I i tLj vq cwiYZ nq | tġġi cvġk Rvġq ivLv meġj v gvġQi gv\_v GġK GġK Qġo wġ ġZ vġġK Avi KvK  
ġŪvŪ evi evi Lc Lc Kġi KġP aġi | KvġKi wbiXl tġġL I ġġwġZ nq | ġŪ tLġj vqġto i gġZv GKŪw ŪvġMŪl wġmġnġj v bv | Avi  
Kx Avġhġ! gv\_vġj v gġL hvl qvi mġġ tKgb cŪ cŪ Kġi GKŪv Avl qvRl nq | Kx mġġ i Qġ ! gvġġl i gZ ci cwmġġ i wġRġ  
GKŪv ġewkš AvġQ | tmŪv GK GK ci cwmLi tej vq GK GK iKg |

gġbqviv VvŪv wġqvi cvġZ Avi GKUztSvj Zġj wġ ġZ wġ ġZ eġj, Avi wZbgym evġ Kwi ġgi cixġv, Rvġbb ?

Kx cixġv ?

RvbZvg Avġġbi Lei bvB | tġwġK cixġv | tġwġK | tġvj wWv mvi wġ b ivBZ KZ LvŪvLvŪw KiġZġQ | Zvi tevġSb bv?

wK Rvwb tmwġ b GKUzġi bŪQj vq |

AvBġQv Gnb tkvġbb | fvġ KBivB KB, tkvġbb | I i cixġvi dig cġY ġiznBqv MġvġQ | ŪvKv cqmv wKQyġġ I b j vMġev bv ?

VvŪv wġqv wġwġRvi | KZġŪY ġg wġġq Kwi ġgi wġ ġK ZvġKġq big Kġi RvbġZ Pvq, Kq ŪvKv j vMġev ti Kwi g ?

Zvġ cvġġkv ŪvKv wġ I | Avi hv j vġM Avwġ eġeġv KBiv wġe |

ŪvKvi K\_v ġġb VvŪv wġqv Pz tġġi hvq |

me tZv cvġgybv |

gġbqviv K\_v eġj, Avġġb hv cvġi b wġġb | I i Luj vq wKQyġġ tev |

Zvi ci gtl wei<sup>3</sup>i five dnu<sup>3</sup>q etj , Avgvi nBtQ htZv Rvj v| tcvj vcvb tctU aivi Rvj v|  
gtbvqvi K\_vq VvUv wgvvi wbtRtK Acivaxi gtZv gtb ntZ \_vtK| tm ZwoNwo Lvl qv tkl Kti Dtv hvq|  
gtbvqviv Avtiv wKQvej tZ hwrQj |  
Kwi g \_vgvq, Avn&gv teik eBtKv brtZv |  
gtbvqvivi Pz Kti |

Lvl qv tkl ntj tkdvj xtk tWtK ejj , emb\_tjv aBqv ivBLv RvqMvUv GKUz Svo-w`m| Zvi ci fwi ntq \_vKv tFRv Ptj i tMvOv  
ewj tk Qwo<sup>3</sup>q MovMwo hvq gtbqvivi| kixti GLb ivtR`i KwšÍ Gtm fi KtQ| mvi w`tb wektg tbqvi GB GKUvB mgq Zvi |  
Lvl qvi cti Avi etm \_vKtZ cvti bv| NvUvLvfbK Mwo<sup>3</sup>q tbq| weQvbrq wcv w`tZB kixti tKgb e`v\_v AbfZ ntZ \_vtK| cvk wdti  
i tZB Ntgi Avtetk tPvL`tUv Rwo<sup>3</sup>q AvmtZ \_vtK|

wgvj Gtm gvtqi cvtk itq cto|

Ab`w tbi tPtq AvR VvUv wgvv GKUz AvtMfvMB evmv t\_tK tei nq| cvjtvb ntq hvl qv GKgvÍ kvUv Mvtq Pwo<sup>3</sup>q cwicY`D`ti  
ZwBi tXKa Zj tZ Zj tZ tQvtU M`vti tRi w`tK| thLvfb Zvi Rb` Atc`qv Ki tQ wZb PvKvi hvbU|

3

gtbvqviv teik`Y i tQ \_vKtZ cvti bv| NvUv cti AvmtZB tPvL Ltj hvq| Kvu<sup>3</sup>vi K\_v gtb nq| AvtMi eQti i `tUv kvox ev`  
ntqQ<sup>3</sup>tj v| tkdvj tK mt<sup>3</sup> wbtq GKUv Kvu<sup>3</sup>v tRvov w`tq<sup>3</sup>Q| i wntgi Kvu<sup>3</sup>vUv RvqMvq RvqMvq wQto tM<sup>3</sup>Q| Zvi Rb` bZb Avi GKUv  
Kvu<sup>3</sup>v GKvšÍ B`i Kvi | ZvQvov cvovi gvb<sup>3</sup>t`i Kvu<sup>3</sup>vi tmj vB Kti tm| ZvtZi wKQyUvKv nvtZ Avtm| GK GKUv K\_v vek t\_tK  
w`k UvKv| gtbqvivi tkvqv t\_tK SUcu Dtv cto|

tWvevi cvto K`g dtj i MvQ gv\_v DPz Kti `wmtq AvtQ| thb Qvqv w`tq ti tL<sup>3</sup>Q tQvE GB Kt<sup>3</sup>omU<sup>3</sup>K| wSgaiv `cti ci mh<sup>3</sup>  
cw<sup>3</sup>gw`tK Stj cto<sup>3</sup>Q| gvb<sup>3</sup>t`i tKvj vntj g<sup>3</sup>lwi Z weKvj | gtbqvivi K`gMvQ Zj vq PvUvB we<sup>3</sup>Q<sup>3</sup>q etm| cwicwU Kti fivR w`tq  
ivLv Kv\_vUv tgtj cvtqi Avt<sup>3</sup>tj tPt<sup>3</sup> tQvU tQvU tduo l VvtZ `i` Kti | GKmgq wcvUv e`v\_vq UbUb Kti Dtv| gtbqvivi tmvRv ntq  
etm| KZ`Y Gfvte mB mZvi Kg<sup>3</sup> Pj vq tLqv tbB| tej v Avtiv cto Gtm<sup>3</sup>Q| tkdvj Lvl qvi ci LwvKUv Nvg<sup>3</sup>q wbtj v|  
Nti i gta` `t<sup>3</sup>evtbi Kt\_vcK\_b tkvbr hvq| Nvg fiv<sup>3</sup>tj v eyS| gtbqvivi tkdvj tK WtK|

tkdvj x gvtqi Kv<sup>3</sup>Q Gtm etm| etS hvq WtK<sup>3</sup>i D<sup>3</sup>t`k`| Zeyetj , K`vb WvK gv ?

Avgvi mvt\_ GKUz ai | Kq w`b nBqv M`vtj v L`vZvWv aiwQ, Gnb l tkl B nBtZ Pvq bv| A\_P mvi vRxeb wZb w`tb GKUv Kti L`vZv  
Zj wQ| eqm nBtQ GLb Avi cwicbv| tPvt`<sup>3</sup> a<sup>3</sup>ti bv| KvRI AvMvq bv|

I g<sup>3</sup>fovq Avi GKUv mB Mv\_v wQj | tkdvj x-B ti tL<sup>3</sup>Q| tm l ZvB t`ix bv Kti mB tev<sup>3</sup>vi iyKti | wKQymgq tmj vB Kivi ci evg  
nvZUv tgtj gvtK t`Lvq, t`tLv gv tKgb wQ`wQ`<sup>3</sup>ntq tM<sup>3</sup>Q| Kv<sup>3</sup>tj v ntq RvqMvUv k<sup>3</sup> ntq Dtv<sup>3</sup>Q|

GKUyKvctoi UKiv ciivPvBqv tb| ZvBtj mBUv mi vmi nvtZi Pvgovq j wMtev bv|

tkdvj Dtv wM<sup>3</sup>q cvjv Kvctoi tcvUj v t\_tK cwic`vi t`tL GK UKiv Kvco tei Kti Avtb| tcvUj vUv Lj tZB tKgb GKUv  
f`vcmv MÜ tei nq| w`N<sup>3</sup> b e`vew` ntq \_vKtj th tKvb wRwvMB Wvg cto MÜ ntq hvq| Kvco\_tj vi l tmB GKB Ae`v|

tkdwmj Kvcouvi GKcvk t\_#K GKUv j ʘ UKiv uQto Avtb| wotRB Av#zj tek Kti tciP#q gv\_vUv GKUzuQto wMU w #Z tPov  
Kti | GK n#Z KvRUv mnR ntq D#V bv| gv0i w #K nuZUv ewotq t`q| wMU w #q `vl tZv, gv|  
g#bvqviv m# Kvuvi g#a` tduo w #q tMt\_ ti#L tkdwmj i nuZUv tKvtj i g#a` tu#b tbq| Zvi ci R# Kti GKUv wMU w #q etj , tb  
n#tQ| Gevi tmj vB Ki | Avi m#tqi tLuPv j vM#e bv |  
gv-tgtq c#ivq Kvu\_v tmj v#tZ gMentq cto| `R#bi GK GKiu tduomn nuZ D#V hvq LwbK Dcti | Avevi tbtg Av#m| Avevi  
D#V, Avevi v#tg| tduoi ci tduo w #q GKiu gvj b KvcotK tm#` th# Av#vi Kti Zj #Q I iv| GB w#eo tm#` th# g#a` j #Ktq  
Av#Q wbi ew#QbeAvb>` , te`bv| tmj v#tqi ci#Z ci#Z G#m tVK#Q I # i g#bi ARvov K\_vgvj v|  
I iv thLv#b et#tQ tmLv# t\_#K ewni dUK t`Lv hvq| dUK tciw #q `w ev#ti tcs#vq bv| miyiv`#vUv Avovj Kti ti#L#Q B#Ui  
t`qvj | dU#K tKvb `i Rv bv \_vKvq dv#Zgv mn#R G#m I # i Kv#Q et#m| gvSeqwm dv#Zgvi Kvt# eo Kv#j v tgvUv Kvc#oi e`vM|  
e`vM f#Z#kvov| B#Uqvb kvov| dv#Zgv cvovi g#a` evov evov N#i G\_#j v w#v# Kti |  
kvov Avb#Z I iv eW# cvi ntq hvq| K#qK R#b wgtj tu#b Pto hvq| w#f#b#gvj vgtj i e`#vi m#\_ wgvj #q iv#L kvovi Pvj vb|  
tPKvi Avm#Z t`L#j e`#v Qto g#ti ev#ti dv#v g#v#i g#a`| Avevi KL#bv ev MvQcvj vi tSv#Sv#to, R#z#j | Zvi ci mgq m#h#M  
e#S I iv#L tbtg hvq| w#f#b#Gj vKv t\_#K Gfv#e `j t#ta Av#m gv#j v c#j| | I cv#i hvq| Kvi ewi # i m#\_ Kvi evi Kti P#j  
Av#m| \_v#K aiv covi f#q| ai#j gvj tZv hv#eB ZvQvov tR#j I th#Z n#e| ZeyR#eb ew#R ti#L Kti | G Kv#R j v#f t#k| e#mv  
ewot#Z KvR Kti m#mvi P#j bv|  
gvb#i i `#v#i `#v#i N#i kwo\_#j v t#t#Q t`q etj dv#Zgv#K cvovi mevB tP#b| gv#j viv N#i et#mB wotR#i i cO>` g#Zv kwo  
t#tq hvq| Gj vKvq ZvB I i e`emv f#j |  
Kv#iv kwo cO>` n#j ti#L hvq| UvKvi tZvq#v Kti bv| Rv#b, Zvi UvKv mevB mgqg#Zv cwi #kva Kti w #e| ZvQvov Qvot#Zv GKUy  
w #ZB n#e, b#tj e`emv Ki#e Kx Kti| GUvB th Zvi tckv| `#gx #bB| tQto tM#Q K#qK eQi n#j v| `#Uv tQ#j #gtq w#tq  
wKQ# b gv#i i e#mvq #S-Gi KvR Kti#Q| Zv#Z wZb#U R#e#bi Rb` t#P \_vKv K#Wb ntq `vovq| A#t#k#l Gj vKvi GK gj`e#Yi  
`#i Yvcb#nq| tm eU#`b t\_#K GB e`emv Kti Avm#Q| Zvi nuZ at#i dv#Zgv t#Q w#tq#Q GB S#KcY#R#ebUv| Zv#Z Kti `#Uv  
Wj fvZ tL#q Avi tgvUv Kvc# c#i t#P Av#Q| wPKb m#Zvi wgvn e#b#i is t#i#oi kwo w#v# Kti tm| A\_P wotRi ci#b  
wbi wgl cvb#k GKiv evOj vi wgtj i `Zix kvov|  
tQ#j #gtq `#Uv mi Kwi cO\_wgK w#`vj #q 2q tkY#Z cot#Q| t#k#`# cov#bv n#e bv| cot#Z tM#j KZ LiP ! tKv\_vq cv#e tm GZ  
LiP ? Zvi v Mixe, w#:`# Amvq gv#j | Mix#ei Avevi tNvov#i vM ! cov#j Lv Zvi Kv#Q tNvov ti#v#Mi g#Zv| Mix#e` i gv#vq bv| GUv  
eot#j v#Ki Rb`| eot#j v#Ki tQ#j #gtq cto, eo eo cvk w #q Wv#vi nq, B#v#bqv#i nq| dv#Zgvi I mva Rv#M| mva` tbB| mva`  
tbB ZvB mva Kti j v#f#L tbB| mva ev mva` bv \_vK tQ#j #gtq `#Uv#K LvB#q evP#t#Z#Zv n#e|  
cvovi tQvU eo abx `wi`#mevi `#v#i B tm ai#v t`q| iO t#i#oi tP#i nu#Z MvQcvj v A\_ev d#j j Qvc t`qv kwo\_#j v| hvi thUv  
B#Qv nq t#j t`L| cO>` n#j iv#L| b#tj Avevi cvU Kti fvRuw #q e`v#M X#Kvq|  
g#bvqviv etj , Kx kvov Avb#Qv ? t`nvl |  
w#ev GKUv ey?

B"Qv tZv nq| t`wn tKgb|

dvfZgv PvUvBtq etm mvZ AvUuv kmo tei Kti | tgtj tgtj t`Lvq Avi mvf\_ mvf\_ wKfvte kmo ,tj v wbi vct` Avbtj v tm Kwmbx eY0v w`tZ \_vfK, gvT` tei nBwQ ey| Pvj vb wbtq wdiwQ AfbK i vBtZ|

gtbvqviv `GKUv kmo t`tL| Kx my` i ! cvZj v meR Rngtbi gta` j vj dtj j Qvc t`qv| tPvL fti hvq| Ggb kmo ci tZ Zvi gb tPtqtQ AfbK w` b|

gtbvqviv meR i t0i GKnviv Rngtbi Kvj v ev Ltqix wPKb cvtoi tgvUv tgvUv evsj vf` kx kvox cti | GKiv kmo ,tj v LvUv nq| `k ev mvto `k nvZ| GKc`vP Kti cti I AvPtj i AskUv Lp Ar` \_vfK| gv\_vq t`qv KwWb ntq cto| evsj vf`tki tU· UvBj wgtj i `Zix kmo| `vtg m`v| 60-70 UvKv| wUtki tewk`b| Gw`tK evDR wQmn GKw BwUqvb kmo GKkZ ctpk UvKv| evDR wQ Qvov GKkZ `k UvKv |

gtbvqviv AfbK w` b tPov Kti tQ GKw BwUqvb kvox wKbtZ| wKšycjiv UvKvUv GKmvf\_ tRvMvo Kiv m`e nqwb| GKevi GKUv kmo KtqKw` b ti tL tdi Z w`tq w`tqQtj v, `vg w`tZ cvti wv etj |

gtbvqviv Ltqixi gta` meR MvQ j ZvcvZvi Qvc t`qv GKUv kmo tKvtj i gta` ti tL etj , GUv ti tL hv |

Kq` b ci Avmtev, ey?

AvU `kw` b|

wberfZv ?

gtbvqvivi evtki tPvOvq wKQyUvKv AvtQ| UvKvUv tm GKUzGKUzKti eUw` b ati ,wQtqtQ GKUv Qvcvi kvox tKbvi Df`tk`| Nti cvj v gj Mxi tLvqto teto DVv `Buv tgvitMi gta` GKUv tgvim tQtj ctj tK i vbx Kti Lvl qvte Avi GKUv tePte| ZvtZB th Kq` b mgq j vtM|

wbtev| Zug AvBtmv|

dvfZgv Ptj tMtj tkdwj kvovUv wbtq t`sto Nti Avtm|

gtbvqvivi tmw`tbi gtZv Ku\_v tmj vB eU Kti |

Qtj vqvi KwgtRi Dcti B tkdwj kvovUv c`vP w`tq cti gvqi mvgtb Gtm `vovq| Mj fiv nwm| UKtiv UKtiv Avb` St`i cotQ tmLvb t`tK|

t`n tZv gv tKgb j vMZvtQ|

gtbvqviv gtl nwm Ztj etj , LpDe my` i | Gt`evti bZb eD-Gi gtZv j vMZvtQ| gtb nBtZtQ gvBqv weqv w`wQ|

wetqi K\_v ej vtZ tkdwj GKUz j 3/4v cvq| gLuv i 3ey`ntq hvq| mt1/2 mt1/2 etj , Gnq I i etKi wFZi fvj vj vMvi Avtek Qjq hvq| `0nvZ i`b` c`nwi Z Kti tPvL etR gv\_v wQvb w`tK mvgv` tmwj tQ Nj tZ \_vfK| Aj m weeY`ngqUv t`wbtKi Rb` i wOb ntq DfV| cRvcvZi Wbvq fi Kti Zv tatq mvgtb G\_s tZ \_vfK|

gv Avi tev kvox tKbvq e`v`v wQj , wgvj axi cvtq Ni t`tK tewtq hvq| cKwZ I tK AvKp Kti , KvQ Uvrb| I Nti \_vKtZ cvti bv| mthvM tctj B t` Qw| `t`j vtš` etq hv qv c\_ tetq QtU| QtjZ QtjZ GKmgq wbtRi Gj vKv tQto Ptj hvq Nb Ai tY`i

tKvb GK AþPbv cþ\_ | th cþ\_ I AvþM Avi KLbB Avþmwb | GK GK mgq GK GK w`þK hvq | bZb AvKvk, bZb gwU, bZb evZvm  
Avi bZb c\_ I LþR LþR tei Kþi | hLb th cþ\_B hvK, c\_ nvi vq bv | mgq nþj wKB wdti Avþm Nþi | I i G `m`cbvi Rb` KZ  
gvi th Lvq gvtqi KvþQ | Zeygb tZv gbB | ZvþK Kx Avi `gb Kiv hvq | Zvl Avevi `þšÍ `Kkþi i GK bvevþj Kv | th Kx bv  
GLbl cþ\_exþK wPþtZ wkþLwb | cþ\_ex Kx, gvþj Kx Avi RxebB ev Kx, hvi KvþQ GLbl Gme kb`, gnvkb` |

wKQy`þi tMþj GKwU Lvþj i t`Lv cvq | Lvþj Uv GþK tetþK etq tMþQ ARvbvq | Dcti evþki mvþKv | gvþj Gcvi I cvi nq | Gcvti  
mvþKvi gv\_vq Gþm `wotq wgvþj ZvþKtq \_vþK I cvþi | mwi mwi aBbPv evMvb Avi GK cvþk tQvU tQvU emwMþj v I þK gþþ KiþQ |  
AþbK w`b weKvþj tm GKv nvUþZ nvUþZ Gw`þK GþmþQ | mvþKv cvi nþq Gcvi I cvi KþiþQ | mvþKvi gvSvþmS Gþm wþtP  
Uj Uj vqgvb cwþbi gþa` wþtRi Qvqv t`þL AvrtK DþVþQ | KLþbv tQvE gwU i tXj v Qþo cwþtZ Zi½ Zþj þQ | tmB Ziþ½i gvþS  
wþtRi cþZdj bwU i tþtO hvl qv `k` Aetþj vKb KþiþQ wegþþ bqþb | Lvþj i cþšÍ tNþl GK RvqMvq tMþj vKvi Kþi \_þi \_þi kvþj v  
dþU \_vKv t`þL I i `þj šÍ gb tþtg tMþQ nvU cwþtZ | `þB nvþZ Zþj GþbþQ mv`v mv`v KþqKvU kvþj v | mÜ`vq cwþb tWvþv kixi  
wþtq gvtqi tPvþLi Avovþj jþKþq Nþi XþKþQ |

tmB `fve mj f PÁj tgtqU QþtZ QþtZ tKv\_vq hvþ`Q Zv tm Rvþb bv | mvþtþi w`þK thþZ Zvi AþbK w`b gb tþtqþQ | mvþtþ  
eü`þ, eü`þ | thLvþb w`MšÍ tivLv AvKvþki mvþ\_ wgtk tMþQ |

miviv`ÍvUv mvþci gþZv GþK tetþK tKv\_vq Pþj tMþQ Zvl I i Rvbv bvB | cþ\_i Kx tkI AvþQ ? tKv\_v t`þK tKv\_vq wMþq th  
wgtkþQ ! nqþZv tKvb b`x ev Lvþj wMþq t`þtqþQ | nqþZv tKvb bZb Rxeþbi wKvþvq | Avmþj c\_ GK GK Rþbi Rb` GK GK  
i Kg | I i I ZvB RvbþZ B`Qv Kþi G iv`ÍvUv tKv\_vq wMþq tkI nþqþQ bwþK Avþav Pj vq \_gtK tMþQ |

`þj šÍ wkþkvix wgvþj AKZfþq `\*Z c`þþtc nvUþQ tZv nvUþQB | KLbl Avevi axþi axþi t`šovþ`Q | `þo ej vþ`Q Avþkcvþki  
emw\_þj vi Dci, KLbl ev meR MvQcvþi Dci | mÜ`vi AvþMB ZvþK Gc\_ tkI KiþZ nþe |

Gw`þK KLb aiþxþZ Avþvi tþtg GþmþQ tUiB cvqwb | nVv I i tPvL thb Svcmv nþq Avþm | mwþf wdti Avmþj t`þL, tm G tKv\_vq  
Pþj GþmþQ ? G tZv me AþPbv, i aþ AþPbv | I i eþKi wFZi Povr Kþi wþti hvq | wþNþZ AvR gvtqi j wVi emw cotþ wctþVi  
gþa` | wgvþj wQb wdti Avevi t`šo i i yKþi | tFu t`šo | evmvi KvQvKwþQ Gþm Zvi ci \_vþg | Nþi i tKvþvi K`g MvþQi gv\_v t`þK  
Avþvi thb GKUz GKUz Kþi wþtP tþtg AvmþQ | `þi i Avþvi Avi I teþk Nb | Gþwþb thb cþiv cþ\_exUvþK Mþm Kþi wþte Avþvþi i  
i vþþm eyþ |

Nþi mvþS emwZ t`qv `i Kvi | gþbvqviv tkdvwj þK etþ, n`wvi þKbUv gþQ ai vBqv t`, tkdvwj | GKUz SvKvq t`wLm, tZj AvþQ bwþK |  
tkdvwj tKþi wmtþbi tevZj Uv nvþZ tbq Avi GKnvþZ nwiþþKb tgvQvi tZbv | nwiþþKb Avi g`vP wþtq evþti Avþm | Lþ hZþKþi  
wþgwbUv Lþj nvZ XwþKþq t`q wFZþi | Zvi ci Kwþj cþo hvl qv RvqMvUv Lþ Kþi Nþl Nþl cw`vi Kþi | nvþZi gþVv t`þK g`vP tei  
Kþi mj þZi gþa` Av\_b w`þq Kvþ j wMþq t`q | Nþi i XþK `i Rvi cvþk ivþL | wgvþj i Rb` I i gbUv Pþgb Kþi DþV | gvtqi tLqþj  
nI qvi AvþMB hw` AvmþZv | Zvntþj wKQy GKUv etþ gvtþi nvZ t`þK AšÍ Z ti nvB cvl qv thþZv | GLbl hLb tKvb Lei bvB |  
Zvntþj AvR Avi wþ`Ívi bvB | Nþi i gþa` i i` nþe i wþZgþZv hþk | tkdvwj I ZvB wgvþj þK gvtþS gvtþS eþvq | KvR nq bv |

wgvþj i tKvb mvov kã bv cvl qvq gþbvqvivi tLqþj nq | tRvþi tRvþi KþqKvUv WvK t`q | bv | tKvb Dþi þb | gv\_vUv PU Kþi Mi g  
nþq hvq | AvRI Avevi bv etþ evþti tMþQ | ivZ nþq hvq, tdivi bvg tþb | AvRI wþNþZ `þi tKv\_vl Pþj tMþQ | gþbvqviv MR

MR KižZ \_vřK | Avmř AvBR, I i GKw b Kx Avgvi GKw b |  
wgwj evBti \_vKřZB gvtqi Mj vi Avl qvR tctqWj | `\*ZteřM A\_P cv wUřc wUřc Nři tXřřK | gv eřS AvMgřZřfc aviY Kři  
AvřQ | Gřnb tZřo Gřm j wMtq w ře `řPvi Nv |  
gřbvqviv Pj vq A\_b ai wřQj | ivřZi Lvevi %Zix KižZ nře | wgwj i Nři Avmv řUi cvq | gřřZřGK wřKvi Qřo ř`q | KZř b bv  
etj wQ, řhLvřb hvm mřvi AvřM Nři XřKve | Lwj cvov teowb | řXřzv gvBqv Avi KZř b Gřvře cvovq Njve ? covi bv bvB ?  
Gici QřU Gřm wgwj i Přj i gřV kř Kři aři wctřvi gřař nřřZi gřvi Nv j vřvq | Pj řQřo w řq gřřLi gřařI KřqKřU Po emřq  
w řq etj , hv | řvřřv Kři nřZ cv ařq eB wřq cotř em |  
wgwj ř řřo Nři wCřřb PvkřZi KřřQ Přj hvq | AřbK mgq aři řPřřL gřřL cřvb w řZ \_vřK | řmB mřř\_ eřKi Mřxi ř\_řK D\_řj DVv  
Křvři řXD mřvj vevi eř\_řPřřv Kři | Zřiv evřa gřřb bv | řPřřL teřq KřřK řdvřv tewi řq Mřovř hvq | řPřřL gřřL cřvb w řq Nři  
XřKřj řkdvřj MřvQřvř GřMřq ř`q | nřZ gřř\_ gřřQ řUveř ř\_řK GKřv eB wřq gv řři Gřm eřm | řkdvřj AvřMB řmLvřb eřmřQj |  
řřq eřKřv ZLbI `ř`ř KřvřřQ | bv Rřvb Avevi gv wřKvi w řq DřřV |  
Kři g Nři XřřK gvtqi Mj v řUi cvq | eřřZ cřři wgwj řK wřq mřmřv | GB mřmřvi wgwj B `j řřř | kZ křvb evi řřYI ZřřK wřK ivLv  
hvq bv | `wřcbv řj řMB AvřQ | gvtqi nřřZ gři řLřZ řLřZ I i wctřvi Přgov křř Avi cřjyřq řMřQ | AvřI wřřQ řZgb wřQy  
GKřv NřřUřQ |  
Kři g covi řUveřj i KřřQ řPřřvřřZ wřq eřm | ZLbI gři gřř\_ vřq bv | GZ eo gvBqv hLv ZLb evBti hvBřZ AvřQ | evBti KZ  
i Kg Lvřvc gvřj AvřQ | GZ Křj vř gřřqřv řkřřbbv |  
Kři g K\_v etj , Př Křiv řZř gv | Avi wřj vřI bv |  
Avřg wřj vřřj ZřřMv BřřřřZ j vřřM, Zř řZřiv ř`nm bv Křvb ? I i hLv ZLb evBti hvř břv řVkvBřZ cři bv ? Lwj Avgvi mřř\_  
cřřiv |  
Avevi I gřřbvqviv wgwj i w řřK ZřKřv | wřKvi w řq etj , covi křř řkřbv hvqbv řKb ? eB j Bqv Kx eBřm i BQm ? řRřři řRřři  
co | křř Kři co |  
Kři g gvtqi ivřMi teMřřZK Aeřv eřřS hvq | gv GLb Avi mřřR \_vřře bv | Zři G eK eKřvb Pj řZB \_vKře | Zři cři ivM cřřwřZ  
nřj GKmřq wřřR ř\_řKB \_vřře | Kři g Avi K\_v evovq bv |  
wgwj i řQřE gřřb Křvři řh řXD DřřřQ, Zř řhb eř hřřřvi | řmřvřK \_vřřřřvi mřař Zři řb | ř\_řK ř\_řK Zř D\_řj DVřřQ |  
nřvi řKřři Avřřvq `řevb Nři i gřřřřZ eřm covq gřřvřřvřM ř`q | cřřq Nřřv cři nř I iv eB wřq eřmB \_vřK | KLbI cřo, KLbI  
AřřZK cřřvi cři cřř Dřře hvq |  
GKmřq wgwj Dřřv wřřq řvBřři GKřv řkř nřq hvř qv LvZř wřřq Avřřm | řkř nřq řMřř I řKř\_vř řKř\_vř Avevi GKřv mřřv RřvřMv  
cřř qv hvq | wgwj řmLvřb Qve AvřřK | Afřmřv eřw řbi | `řřemř ř wgwj Acři cř nřřZ AvřřřZ \_vřK, cřvb i wřřřři gvQ řj R řbřo  
Gřř K ř\_řK I wř K hvřřQ | GKcřřk j vř křcřv dřřU AvřřQ Avi Rřj Rřj Kři gv\_v břovřQ | GKřU gřřq Dcř nřq řm\_řj vřK řZřj vi  
řPřřv gřř | gřři gřajř wřkřřq Qve\_řj AvřřřZ AvřřřZ wgwj I i wřR `Křři bři RmřřZ cřřek Kři | Avevi wctři Avřřm | GKřv AvřřM  
gvtqi wCřřb K\_v gřřb cřo | gbřv gřřřZřřKgb wegřřřřq DřřV | eřřKi řviřv Avi mřřřZB Přv bv | Avevi I Ah\_vB LvZři wřřřři

tcwYtj AwKerK Kiv'i'i" Kti |

wbweó gtb AvKtZ AvKtZ KLb thb Ii `ŌtPvtLi cvZv efr Avtm tUiB cvq bv | nwi tKtbi wbejwbej Avtj vi cvtk etm \_vKv  
RvqMvUvtZB I Mwo tq cto | nvtZi gwi gta" tcwYj k<sup>3</sup> Kti AvKto ati ivLv | Avi Kx Avōh©! gnZ<sup>©</sup> i tPvL `tUv efr hvq |  
Mfxi Ntg gMentq hvq GB `k eQt i `j Šf ewj KwU | Rxeb wbtq hvi wfZi tKvb ZvMv`v tbB | tbB tKvb `tciē tKj vnj | i ay  
QtU teovt bv, Lvl qv Avi Ntgi gta" B meWKOzwbwZ | wbnZ tevev `tciē exR | hv A½wi Z nte wKbv tftē t` Lvi mgq Avtmw |  
tkdvwj AsK Kl vq e`f wQj | tkl Kti ZvKtq t` tL wgwj Ntg AtPZb | Avt`f Avt`f WvKtZ \_vtK, wgwj , I wgwj , DV | fvZ  
LvBqv Ngv | wgwj i tKvb mvov tgtj bv | tm ivZ wgwj Dtcvm Kti KwUtq t` q |

Kwi g Avtav Avtj v, Avtav AÜKvfi weQvovq LvwbK Mwo tq wbtj v |

ivZ Avt v wKQv teik ntj i wng Nti XtK Lp Pucmvfi Kvfi v mvt\_ K\_v bv etj weQvovq wMtq i tq cto | Nti i GKgvĪ LvUwZ I iv  
`yfvB Ngvq | i wng h\_vmæ teovi Mv tNtm LvUi wKbvfi wMtq \_wJi wU tgti i tq hvq |

wbSg ivZi Avavfi i mvt\_ KŪw wbi xn cŪYxi ¶avi AbyfuzI thb wbSg ntq tM:Q |



VÜv wgvv evmv t\_#K tei ntq `\*Z cvtq nvU#Z \_v#K M'v#i#Ri w`#K | Zvi cvtqi c#w#:#Ki Pcj PUvs PUvs Avl qvR Z#j hvq | tm  
nvUvq Q>` Av#Q, MvZ Av#Q |

eÜ eQi hver tm GB M'v#i#Ri wi· vB tbq | tek K#qKUv wi· vi g#ã Zvi Rb` GKUv wba#i Z Av#Q | KZ eQi a#i GB hv#bi mv#\_  
Zvi cwiPq g#b tbB | Z#e GUKz g#b Av#Q mvB#Kj Pvj v#Z Pvj v#Z GKw`b wi· vi c`v#W#j cv ti#L#Qj | tmB t\_#K i i` | AvRI  
ch#ŠÍ wUb Avi tj vnv j °toi `Zix wZb PvKvi GB Ro c`v\_#U KZ So eb`vq, KZ Avb>` te`bvq Zv#K m½ w`#q Avm#Q | Amvo  
GB hvb#U#K ZvB VÜv wgvvi Kv#Q Zvi cwi ev#i i GKRb m`#m`i g#Zv g#b nq | KLbI hw` I Uvi Kv#Q Avm#Z wKQ#Y t`ix nq,  
Agub gbUv AvbPvb K#i D#V | VÜv wgvv g#S g#S fv#e, H APj , Amvo, Ro c`v\_#P mv#\_ t\_#K t\_#K Kx Zvi RxbUv Agb  
APj Amvo ntq hv#`Q ? ci #YB fv#e, bv | Zv nte tKb? I Uv Ro ntj I I i GKUv Rxb Av#Q, GKUv gvbeZv Av#Q, I Uv APj  
bv | I i PvKv Av#Q | ZvB I mPj | Zvntj tm w#t#R tKb APj ntq hv#`Q | wK#mi GZ Aemv` |

hZ Aemv`B \_vK | VÜv wgvv wi· vi c`v#W#j cv ti#L tRv#i GKUv Pvc t`q | Avi Kx my`i e#Ei g#Zv PvKv Agub N#i hvq |  
Rxe#bi hZ Kw#ŠÍ , h#Zv Aemv` me D#e hvq | VÜv wgvv bZb kw³ wd#i cvq | KLbI tRv#i, KLbI Av#`Í c`v#Wj Nvi #q tc#ŠQ  
hvq M#ŠÍ te` | tetj i Dcti nvZ ti#L e#ov Av#j#j i Pvc w`#q w#us w#us Avl qvR Z#j Q#U P#j mvg#b | KLbI g#bi m#L `y#vBb  
tM#q D#V #gb Avgvi t`n Nw#U | iv`Í vi cv#k tQvU tQvU L#vwi P#tqi t`vKvb t`L#j g#b L#ki tRvqvi D\_#j D#V | VÜv wgvv  
tmLv#b bv t\_#q cv#i bv | GKUv w#`U Avi GK Kvc Pv Zvi Lvl qv PvB | Zv#ZB thb ki#ti bZb K#i kw³ m#Aq nq | Pv hZ te#k,  
c`v#Wj tNvi v#b#Z kw³ I Z#Zv te#k |

wi· vi PvKv gm#Yfv#e N#j #j I VÜv wgvvi fv#M`i PvKv A#Zv gm#Yfv#e N#i bv | fv#M`i PvKv Kx I gub N#i ?

KZ mv#net#K GRxe#b c`v#Wj tg#i M#ŠÍ te` tc#ŠQ w`#q#Q ! A\_P Zvi w#t#Ri M#ŠÍ e` Rv#v tbB | Zvi Rxe#bi c`v#Wj k³ ntq  
AvU#K Av#Q w#q#Zi mv#\_ | w#q#Z g#b fv#M` | VÜv wgvv fv#M` w#k#l K#i | tm Rv#b, gv#j c#w\_extZ Avmvi Av#M w#avZvi Kv#Q hv  
tP#q w#t#q Av#m tmUvB Zvi fv#M` |

mvi v i#Z wi· v tU#b hv Avq nq Zv w`#q tQ#j c#j w#t#q tKvb i Kg w`b tK#U hvq | GKUvB t#Zv Rxb | G Rxe#b Gi tP#q te#k Avi  
wK-B ev c#QvRb |

VÜv wgvvi GKRb gym K#vwi c`v#M#v Av#Q | Gj vKvi GK wbi#n f`#j vK | mvZP#ol iv K#i bv | wi· v w#t#q te#i #q VÜv wgvvi  
c#U\_g KvRB ntj v Zv#K Av#m t\_#K w#t#q evmvq tc#ŠQ t`qv | Zvi ci tmvRv P#j hvq kn#i i tgvto d#Ucv#Z emv Qw#Z mvi vBKvi x  
tmv#v wgvvi Kv#Q |

tmv#v wgvv Aek` el#FZi `#B gym QvZv mvi vB#qi KvR K#i ew#K `k gym kieZ w#u#u K#i | tNv#j i kieZ | tL#Z tek j v#M |  
VÜv wgvv g#S g#S#B Lvq | tcU VÜv nq | cv#K#P tKv#vq K#A#Pov MvQUvi w#t#P e#m mKvj t\_#K mÜ`v#wa tm GB KvR K#i P#j |  
tmv#wgvv thLv#b e#m Zvi cv#k tQv#E GKUv L#vwi P#tqi t`vKvb Av#Q | Zvi g#Zv A#bK gv#j B tmLv#b Av#m | Pv cvb K#i | w#vo  
Uv#b | Kv#Ri d#v#K Lw#bK#Y e#m Av#Cv t`q | Mí \_Re K#i | m#eav#Zv L`vc t#j t` Q#U |

AvRI tm GKB fv#e f`#j vK#K tc#ŠQ w`#q wi· vUv w#t#q P#j Av#m tmv#v wgvvi Kv#Q | Zvi mv#\_ AvR Ri#j x wKQy K\_v Av#Q  
VÜv wgvvi | wi· vUv GKcvk K#i ti#L tmv#wgvvi mvg#b wM#q e#m GKKvc `#P Pv tbq | Mi`i `#jai Pv | di`Z di`Z P#jK w`#Z

\_vtK | wbtgtl B Mig Pr Uv tkl Kti tdjt | Mig Pr Lvl qv Zvi Avi GK Af`vm |  
VvUv wgvv tmbv wgvvtK wKQvej tZ wMtql t\_tg hvq | BZ`Í Z Kti | tmbv wgvv gj\_ Ztj ZvKvq | Zvi ci gv\_vUv Dci wbtP `vj tq  
etj , wKQyKBev gtb nBtZtQ |  
KBtZ tZv PvB | Avevi kigl j vtM |  
ki tgi Kx AvtQ | eBj v tdj |  
fiveZwQ Avgvi I QwZ mvi vtbi KvRUv ai tZ nBte | K\_vq tKgb GKUzRoZv | tPrtL D`vmx Qvqv |  
tmbv wgvv etj , PBtj Avm fvB | Awg Avi teikw`b GBLvtb \_vKtZ cvi e bv | Gevi ewoi KvQ KvQB Ptj hve fiveZwQ | msmvi  
ag`fcvj vcib \_Bqv wef`k wefB Avi fvj j vtM bv |  
Avgvti GKUz fvj Kti wKlvBqv w`l tZv fvB | tcj vcvb eo nBtQ | tj nvcov wKLZvtQ | Gnb Avi wi · v Pvj vBevi w`tZ Prq bv |  
ZvB wv`vŠÍ wbiQ tZvgvi j tM \_vBKv QwZ mvi vtbi KvRUvB Kigj |  
fvj B nte wgvv | ZvBtj th Kqv`b \_wK, Zwg cÜZw`b GKevi KBiv AvBtmv | Avi wKQz hšcwmZ wKtb bv | Awg hv l tbi mgq  
tZvgvti m½ wqv hve |  
Kte hvBev wgvv fvB ?  
mvgtbi e l PAvmvi AvtMB hvevi B`Qv AvtQ |  
tZvgvi wKvbwWv Avgvti GKUz wj tL `vl | Awg GKw`b wbtRB PBj v Avme |  
tmbv wgvv tj Lvcov Rvfb bv tZgb | B`Qv Kijt B th tKvb wKQy wj LtZ cvti bv | thtnZi tm ewoNi AvcbRb tQto `fi \_vtK |  
wKvbwUv ZvB KvMtR wj tL KvQ ti tL t`q | j wzi tKvPtj UvKvi c`vtKtUi gta`mhZtb , tR ivtL | KLB Kx nq | gvb | thb AŠÍ Z  
wKvbw Abhvqx tcttQ w`tZ cvti |  
tmbv wgvv j wzi tKvPi t\_tK cvj vtbv ntq hv l qv g`voigtQ GKUv KVMR tei Kti VvUv wgvvi nvZ t`q |  
VvUv wgvv Rvgvi wfZi ctKtU nvZ XwKtq tevZvg j wMvbtv cww`tKi tQvE c`vtKUuv tei Kti | VvUv wgvv KvMRUv , wQz ti tL tmbv  
wgvvi KvQ t\_tK we`vq tbq | wi · v wbtq tRvti Uvb t`q NvtUi w`tK |  
teiki fvM mgqB VvUwgvv NvtUi KvQvKwQ \_vtK | dti ÷ NuU, tRj Lvbv NuU, tgNbv NuU, ifcmv NuU | Gme Gj vKvq mvi v ivZB  
tj vK, gvj vgvj Gcvi I cvi Kti | MgMg Kti NvtUi KvQi KtqK wKtj wgvvi Gj vKv | GZ Avtj v Avi GZ tj vK mgvMg | Pv bv`Í v  
fvZi tnvUj | Kx tbB tmLvfb | %a`P tPvtgvtZ gtbB nq bv GLvtb ivtZi Avavti i tKvb tQvqv tj tMtQ | w`tbi gtZvB D¾aj  
Avi mPj me wKQz |  
ivtZi Mfxi Zv evotj Avi mevi gtZv VvUv wgvvi I tctU tgvPo t`q | tm GKUv tnvUj tXvtK | Lwj ntq hv l qv tewAtZ emtZ  
emtZ fvte wK Lvl qv hvq | mnmv tm fvZ Lvq bv, LiP teik nq | ZvQvov kixiUv GtKvti tQto t`q | ZLb wi · v Uvbw Kwb ntq  
cto | NgvtZ B`Qv nq | teiki fvM mgq ZvB tm GKUv we`d Avi GK Kvc Pv w`tqB D`i cvZ`NUvq |  
tnvtUj XtK Mig fvZi w`tK `wó covtZ AvR fvZ Lvevi B`QvUv gv\_v Pvov w`tq DVtj v | VvUwgvv GKtcb` fvZi AWf t`q,  
mvt\_ gvtQi tSj | ZmB mnKvti tek mgq wbtq fvZUKz Lvq | wej cwitkva Kti tnvUj t\_tK tei ntq wi · vi Dci nvZ cv tQto  
etm ZmBi tXKa Zj tZ \_vtK | wKQymgq ci tm ZmB wgvv tq thtZ \_vtK | tctUi gta`Dèv cvèv wKQyGKUv NtU hv`tQ | VvUv wgvvi

gŕ gwj b Avi t`n kw³nxb ntq AvmtZ \_vtK | LwbKŕb GfvteB eŕm \_vtK |  
 GKwU `ŕi i L`vc cvq | tmUvtK Ztj wbtq QytZ \_vtK | Avavti i eŕK wPtŕi BU cv\_tŕi fvOv iv`Ív tetq VvÜv wgvv QzU Ptj tKvb  
 GK ARvbv Mšf te` | `eŕ Zvi Pj vi MwZ | eqm ntj I Mvtqi kw³ thb GKUŕ Ktgvb | wKŠ` AvR kixiUv tKgb gtb nt`Q | nVvB  
 Zvi gv\_vUv P°i w`tq DŕV | mvt\_ mvt\_wi· vi MwZl k\_—ntq Avtm | c`vtWj Pvcvi `eŕ MwZtZ fvUv cto thtZ \_vtK |  
 c`vtmÁvi K\_v etj , fŕj BtZv UvbwQj v wgvv | MwZ Kgtj v K`vb |  
 mve, gv\_vUv nVv wSgvBqv tMtj v th | Zvi ci tm Avi tKvb K\_v ej tZ cvti bv |  
 GKNvUv iv`Ív cvi ntZ Zvi Avi I wĭk wgvbU mgq tewk tj tM hvq | gtb nq thb cw\_exi me tevSv AvR Zvi Nvto Pvcvtbv |  
 KtqKevi Kwĭk I t`q | tcU Ggbfvte tgvPo t`q gtb nq thb wFzi t\_ŕK me tei ntq Avmtē |  
 wi· vi MwZ \_wgtq iv`Ívi cvtk tWtbi KvtQ Ptj hvq | Agvb nono Kti ewg ntq hvq | D`i GKUzAvtM thUKz w`tq cyZ`Kti wQj |  
 Zviv `tj `tj Avt`vj b Kti tei ntq thtZ \_vtK |  
 c`vtmÁvi tK tKvbtZ tcšQ w`tq wi· vUv wbtq iv`Ívi GKcvtk `wotq hvq | Pj vi Avi kw³ tbB | wi· vi úW Ztj w`tq mxŕUi  
 Dctŕi cv`ŕUv cvRv tKvj v Kti Pz Pvc GKvKx eŕm ivtZi AvvviUKz cvi Kitz tP÷v Kti | tfvti i Avtj v bv dUŕZB axŕi axŕi  
 evoxi w`tK i l bv nq VvÜv wgvv |  
 Avavti i tNvi ZLbI KvŕUvb | I iv mevB Mfxi Ntj gMŕ nVvB GKwU WtKi kã Kwitgi Kvŕb hvq | Kwig aodo Kti DŕV eŕm |  
 Kvb Lvov Kti eŕtZ tP÷v Kti Zvi tKv\_vl fŕj nt`Q wKbv | VvÜv wgvv Avi GKUv WvK w`tZB Kwig Avavti nvZto Nti i `i RvUv  
 Lŕj evBti Ptj Avtm | evctK t`tLB Zvi eŕKi gta` ZovK Kti DŕV | cvtē hvq gŕ`Qwe | eŕtZ ewk \_vtK bv wKQz GKUv NtŕtQ |  
 Gmgq Zvi Avmvi K\_v bv | ZvQrov cŕZ w`b nvZ wKQzevRvi m`vB \_vtK | AvR GtKevti Lwŕj nvZ |  
 Kwig foŕK hvq | Nveovb Mj vq wRÁvmv Kti , Kx nBtQ Aveŕv ?  
 VvÜv wgvv K\_v ej tZ B`Qv Kti bv | gv\_vUv mvgvb` tbtō etj , wKQybv |  
 Kwig evŕci nvZUv atŕi wbtq Nti XŕK | VvÜv wgvv tKgb thb Uj wQj | ZZŕŕŕY I iv mevB DŕV eŕmtQ | ZwoNwo Zvi Rb` weQvov  
 `Zix Kti tkdwiŕj Avi gtbvqviv | Zvici i`Btq t`q | Ku\_v w`tq fŕj Kti kixiUv tXŕK t`q | VvÜv wgvv GKwU K\_vl Avi ej tZ  
 cvti bv | Mfxi Ntj Rvotq hvq |  
 Zvici t\_ŕK Avi KtqKw`tbi gta` tKvb úk cvq bv | úk wditj kixiUv kb` gtb nq | Gfvte w`b tKŕU thtZ \_vtK | w`b t\_ŕK  
 gvm | VvÜv wgvv kixŕi mnmv kw³ ARŕ Kitz cvti bv | Lveŕti cPÜ Ai`wP | kixiUv i`wKtq Kw ntq thtZ \_vtK | tWvevi cvto cvwU  
 tdŕj jvŕki gŕZv mvi w`b cto \_vtK | t`tL t`tL gtbvqviv Avovtj AveWtj tPvtLi cvwb tdŕj | tqtq `ŕUv Lŕ Kti hZæKti |  
 mKvj weKvj gv\_vq cvwb Xtŕj |  
 gtbvqviv tQvtU KweivR eww | cvwb cov t`vqv, Z`exi , ZveR, MvQ, MvQov th hv t`q ZvB Gtb e`envi Kivq | KweivR etj tQ,  
 Miŕgi VvÜv | AwZwi³ Mig eŕmtQ w`tbi ci w`b | tZtZv Avi UK Lvl qvtj fŕj nte |  
 gtbvqviv tdmI I qj vi KvQ t\_ŕK GK tcvqv Kti Kij v`wKtŕb Lwŕj tcvqvR w`tq tSŕj evbvq | tmB tSŕj w`tq fvZ Lvl qvq | tZZj  
 \_wŕj tq GKUzGKUzKti Lvl qvq |  
 AvR mKvj t\_ŕK tWvevi cvto tQov cvwUv tdŕj ewŕj tk gv\_v \_ŕR Dcp ntq cto itqtQ VvÜv wgvv | tkdwiŕj evi evi Gŕm Nŕi

hvt"Q| bv Nng fv0tQ bv| bovPov Ki0Q bv VvUv wgvq| gbUv I i t\_tK t\_tK tKgb Ki0Q| KtqKevi tWtK DVtZl tP÷v Kti0Q|  
cvfiwb| `pfi i KvQvKvQ mgq Nwb0q AvmtZ tkdwj i gb Avi eva gvtb bv| GK evj wZ cwb Avi MvgQv Gtb VvUv wgvqvi gv\_vi  
Kvt0 ti0L| Zvici gv\_vUv mvgvb" Dwtq wbtP GKwU cwt-K w`tq Aweing cwb Xvj tZ`i" Kti| GKNvUv ci VvUv wgvqvi GKUz  
tPZb nq| tm bto Pto Dtv|

cwb Xvj v tkl Kti Lvevi Gtb evci gfl Ztj Lvl qvtZ tPov Kti tkdwj | GKbjv tL0q VvUv wgvqvi gfl wclwtq Avevi`itq cto|  
tkdwj cpivq tUtb Ztj etj, fvZ KqUv Lvl | KZevi KBwQ bv, bv LvBqv\_vBtKv bv| AvR ZvBtZv nBtj v| Gnb Lvl | bv KBtiv  
bv| etj tm GK gflv fvZ tRvi Kti VvUv wgvqvi gflLi gta" cfi t`q| VvUwgvqvi gfl weKZ Kti axti axti wptvtZ\_vtK| tm  
wPvtvvtZ thb tKvb kw<sup>3</sup> tbB| ZwbI tbB| nVvr Zvi gv\_v Utj DVtj`itq cto| tkdwj Lvl qvtbv eU Kti nvtZ cwb wbtq gfl  
gv0tq t`q|

gv0K WvtK, Gw`tK Avtmv tZv gv|

gtbvqviv Nti ev`I wQj, c0q t`sto tei ntq Avtm| Kx nB0Q ti tkdwj | K\_vi gta" Dv0MvZv|

gv\_vUv GKUzZtj ai| cwb Lvl qvq t`B|

gtbvqviv `B nvZ VvUwgvqvi gv\_vi w0t0 Avj tMvt0 XwKtq w`tq gv\_vUv mvgvb" DPzKti ati | tkdwj cwbi MvUv VvUwgvqvi gflLi  
Kvt0 aitj GK tXvK cwb Lvq| Zvici Avi etm\_vKtZ cvfi bv | Am<sup>ae</sup> `p<sup>9</sup> kixti cpivq Gvj t0 cto| cv\_exUv thb Avavi  
gtb nq Zvi Kvt0|

Kzvkviv cvZjv Pvi Mvtq w`tq PivPti tRtMtQ tngtšf i tfvi | Sj gtj tiv` Avi ^Q bxj vKvKlv GLbl t` Lv hvq bv| gvbfl i tKvj vnj tZgb GKUv i iynqwb| wKQy w bgRj tKv`vj nvtZ QfU Pj tQ tctUi ZwMt` | GKUv wng kvZj bxi eZv enb Ki tQ cKwZ| e`vM fWZm`vB, AvbvR vbtq Ggb mgq Avtbrqviv tevbi evmvq Gtm nwiRi nq| tevbtK t` tL gtbqvivi wePuj Z ntq Dtv|

GZ mKvtj AvBiqm ?

Avtbrqviv e`vMUv gtbqvivi mvgtb ivtL| gtbqviv bvti vi tRvMvo KivQtjv| e`vM Dcp Kti gwUtZB m`vBMtjv tXtj t`q| GKtmi tRtbi GKUv i`B| `BvUv cvZwo Avi wKQy KvPv mewR| Mixtei msmvti e`vM fti evRvi Avtm tbrvtqZ| hv l Avtm Zv tewki fVM mgq GB Ljv vi nvZ atiB| Ggb w`b Zvt` i K`wPZ nq| AbeyvP fiv3tZ cYw`b| tkdwmj , wgwj Ljv vK t` tL fxl b Ljk nq| gtbqvivi K\_vq| Avbt` i tQvqv|

GZ mKvtj gvQ tKv\_vq cvBuj ?

tfti DtvB NvtU tMvQ| gvQ wKbvQ Kvi tgi Rb` Zvi ci AvBiq|

mvZ b`f NvU| gvtQi Avor| Avtkcvtki wewfbvRvqMv t`tK ZvRv ZvRv gvQ Gtm GLvfb Rgv nq| cvBKvi iv hvq| cvj v`ati gvQ wKtb evRvti vbtq Avtm tKD ev Avevi gnj vq Nti wewv Kti | mi vmi NvU t`tK wKbtj GKUvKg `vtg cvl qv hvq| gvQ\_vtj v Lp ZvRv gtb nBtZtQ| gtbqvivi i`B gvQUv nvtZ vbtq tbtotPto t` tL| tevbtK GKUv wcvno GvMtq t`q| emAvgvi mvgtb|

Zvi ci tkdwmj tK etj , Ljv vti GKUv ctivUv KBiv t` | NvUi gta` KqWv wWg AvtQ, GKUv wlvqv fivBRv t` |

Avtbrqvivi evav t`q| \_vK ey Zvi Avi `i Kvi bvB| Lwj Pv`vl | Pv w`tqB LvB|

tkdwmj ctivUv evbvtbv tkl Kti tcqvR Avi KvPv gviP Kvp Kti w`tq nj` Kti wWg tftR Ljv vK bvti v t`q|

wWg ctivUv t` tL Avtbrqvivi Avevi etj , Kx`i Kvi wQj | tkdwmj , wgwj tK Dti k` Kti etj tZviv LvBiqm ? Iti ZZq|tY bvti v tkl | Avtbrqvivi wgwj tK tRvi Kti KvQ emvq| ctivUvi cvk t`tK GKUv UKtiv tei Kti mvv` wWtgi wKQzAsk wQto ItK t`q|

Zvi ci `tevb Lvl qv kj` Kti | gvtS gvtS msmvti i m` `tLi K\_v etj | evi evi Zviv wdti hvq tmB w`b\_vj tZ thLvfb etm Rxefti AeYvQx Kti i wcv`Qj c\_ cvno w`tq AvR GLvfb Gtm tctvQto|

Avtbrqvivi wPi Kgvix | tMvj Mj fvi xixi | Mvtqi islv tek gqv | Iti eiev wQj hqv i`Mx| `xNp b ti vtm ftm tm hLb gviv hvq, ZLb Avtbrqvivi kixti fvtR fvtR thsetb tQvqv| t`tni AvKpb hvB \_vK t`Lvq AvKIv tZgb bv \_vKvq wetai cvl cvl qv hvqwb| eivi tkvtK Kqv`b ci gvl gviv hvq| tQvU fivBvUtK vbtq Avtbrqvivi Amnvq ntq cto| tKv\_vq hvte| Kvi KvQ \_vKte| w`wlv K QfUvQvU| gtbqvivi tQvU eqtmB wetai nl qvtZ msmvi vbtq eu`i \_vtK|

Gv`tK DVvZ equm Avtbrqvivi tmB mfwSj t`tni cWZ gvbfl i KzbRi j wMtZ i i` Kti | wbi vcvEvi Avkvq Gi ewo l i ewo Kti

w`b, ivZ KvUvZ \_vtK| tmB GK Rxeb cvi KiZ wMtq KLB w`b dntq tMj eStZ cvi j bv| wetaq Avi Kiv ntjv bv| GiB gta`  
t`tk `w`q`i`i` nq| Ae`v Avt`v teMwZK ntZ j wMtj I iv Mdg Qrovi wmxvSf` tbq| `B fvBtev Avk`qi Rb` gd`fj eo tevb  
gtbvqvivi KvQ P`j Avtm|

eo tevtbi I ZLb `ymSf`vb wbtq `y`Rv| t`tk Afve cKU| th thfvte cvti evtP| Zvi gta` `BRb evowZ gvbl`tk j vj b Kiv  
KwB| ZeytevtK tdtj t`qv hvte bv| i`i` nq Avi GK msMdg|

gtbvqviv evoxl qjv vi evoxi frtZi gvo tPtq Avtb, evMvtbi KPzZtj Avtb| j eb w`tq wmx` Kti Lvq| VuUv wgvv mviw`b ivZ wi`v  
tUtb hv cvq ZvB w`tq tL`q bv tL`q tKvb gtZ w`b tKtU thtZ \_vtK|

Aetk`l gtbqviviB GKw`b hvq iugR tktLi KvQ| cUZe0x fvBUvi KvRi Rb`| GjvKvi gta` iugR tktLi tik`bi t`vKvb  
AvtQ| mvswnK cuP UvKv teZtb KvR nq tej vtj i| mBvtn `B w`b tik`b t`vKvb tLvj v \_vtK| GjvKvi gvbl hvi hvi gtZv Kti  
Pvj, Wvj, tZj, wPvb BZ`w` Ztj wbtq hvq| G`\_tj v tgc t`qvtZ mrvh` Kti tejvj | w`b tktl tqtSi gta` cto \_vKv Pvj  
\_tj vtK Kwotq MvgQvi Avt`j teta evmvq wbtq Avtm|

iugR tkL e`ivMx gvbl | cvb t`tk Pb Lmtj B Kti Po j vMvq| wej vtj i gL e`v`vq Ub Ub Kti DfV| h`vma` fij fvte KvR  
KiZ tP`v Kti wej vtj | thUKzZvi mva`tZ Kj vq Zvi tPtq| tevk Kti | ZeyiugR tkL Lvk nq bv|

AvtbqviviI gtb gtb KvR LjRtZ \_vtK| tevtbi Nvto Avi KtZv w`b| i`tbtQ tevtbi evmvi Gw`tk KvQvKwQ tKv\_vl I t`i GK Mdg`  
fvMae`vtMi Kvi evi Kti | wntgtUi e`vM L`j `Zix Kti evRvi Kiv e`vM| Avevi cvZj v cww`K \_vb w`tq evbvq mvti i e`f`v|  
Gme KvR gvm tktl wZb t`tk Pvi kZ UvKv chSf` teZb w`tq Kwmi Mi ivtL|

GKw`b ZvtK LjR tei Kti Avtbqvivi| KvR tbq tmLvtb| mviv ivZ ati tmj vB Kiv nq e`vM| mKuj ntj tmB e`vM KtqK fvM  
fvM ntq P`j hvq `i` `t`vSf` | UvKvi t`kvq ivZ RvMvZ tZgb K`- Abf`e Kti bv Avtbqvivi| i`ayGKUvbv tPqvti e`tm \_vKtZ  
\_vKtZ Avi tgvktb cv ti tL Awei vq Pvj vtbvZ gvtS gvtS GKUzRoZv Gtm fi KiZv| cv dtj tXij ntq DVtZv| Zeywei vq tbB|  
Rxe`bi KvQ I \_tj v ZtQ| `f`evb wgtj msmvi tgvUvgvU Pvj w`Qj |

wej vtj tevtb`i Ae`v t`tL wKQz eSfK Avi bv eSfK GUKz eSf` hvq Afve ZvtKI Zrov KiQ w`b`vi`Y frte| tevtb`i Nvto cto  
Lvl qv Zvi mvtR bv| Gw`tk hvi mvt` tm KvR Kti, tmLvtb Avi wUtK \_vKv `y`n ntq cto| GKj I Kj KiZ bv tcti GKw`b  
ivtZi Avavti Ni t`tk temtq hvq|

Avtbqvivi e`vtMi Kvi evi I temk w`b `vqx ntj v bv| eQi Nj tZ bv Nj tZ tm KvR fvUv cotj v| e`emv eU ntq tMj Avtbqvivi  
teKvi ntq hvq| cKwZi G`ei x Ae`vq w`tknviv ntZ ntZ Avtbqvivi evtbi cwmbi gtZv QfU P`j GK NwU t`tk Avi GK NvtU|  
tKv\_vl w`ZntZ cvti bv| wfovZ cvti bv Zix, MvotZ cvti bv tboi |

Aetk`l GK cwi wPtZi emotZ `vqx \_vKvi e`v`ve`f` Kti tevtbi evmv t`tk P`j Avtm|

thw`b tevtbi emo t`tk we`vq wbtq Avtbqvivi Zvi bZb wKvbrq P`j tMj tmw`b gtbqvivi Lp` tKt`wQj | mviw`b tKvb KvR  
Kti wB| tQ`j tqtq \_tj vtK Lvei I t`qvb| e`Ki wFZi t`tk t`tk cto DVwQj | tKt` tKtU GKmgq gb`k kvSf` Kti DfV e`tm|  
Zvi ci tmvRv ntq `wovq| AvRI tm` wotqB AvtQ| `B cvtqi `k Av`tj fi Kti |

KtqK eQi MZ nq|

w`tb w`tb gtbqvivi Avi I `Rb mšf vb Rbŷ tbq| PovB DZivB cvi ntq AvR Kwig tguUfKi f`vi tMvovq| Avi tmB t\_tK Avtbqvivi I evoxfZB AvfQ| tevtbi t0tj tqtq\_sjtj vfk gvtS gvtS Gtm f`tL hvq| wKQyUvKv cqmv w`tq hvq| c0qvRb Ac0qvRtb mrvh` Kti | Avmvi mgq hv cvti evRvi m`vB wbtq Avfm mvt\_ Kti |

Avtbqvivi Avmtj ZvB ewoi gvb|\_tjv Lp Lpk nq| wgwj Lpk nq metPtq tenk| ZLb I i bM` wKQycvl qvi Avkv\_vtK| tkdwj , wgwj tK KtqK UvKv Kti eLwkm f`q Avtbqvivi | AvRI wgwj tctjv `B UvKv Avi tkdwj cvP UvKv|

UvKv tctqB wgwj gvtqi tPvL dvmK w`tq evBti Ptj Avfm| iv`fvi tgvto Gtm\_gtK `vovq| wKQy`fi GKcvfk PU weWQtq ckivi mvrRtq etmtQ f`vKwb| mvgtb tmx Kiv tMvj AvjyAvi gwJi evmtbi gta` tZZtj i UK| GKcvfk tQvE tKŠUvi gta` jvj m`v wPvbi %Zix tMvj tMvj wgw÷ RvZxq `e`| wgwj cvPk cqmvi tmx AvjytZZtj i UK w`tq gwJi evmtb Kti Lvq| iv`fvq etmB ZvBi mvt\_ tLtq cvPk cqmvi wgw÷ wbtq `L evejvi cvZv Siv KvPv cvKv miyiv`fvi Avj ati evoxi w`tK G\_s\_tZ\_vtK| gtb AvR Zvi ivR`i Avb> |

tkdwj UvKvUv LiP Kti bv| I i wBR`^GKUv RvqMv AvfQ tmLvtb hZaKti jYKtq ivtL| AtbK mgq gvtqi c0qvRb nq| I i KvfQ Pvq| mvt\_ mvt\_ w`tZ cvi tj tkdwj i wbtRtK Lp MweZ gtb nq|

gtbvqvivi SUcU GKUv cvZwo gvQ tKtU ivbvePovq| mvt\_ wKQztemP f`q| te\_s Avi cvZwo gvtQi Zi Kwii Lp my`r`y| KvPvgwi tPi fivUv tenk w`tj |

evBti t\_tK Nti Gtm wgwj Nti XKtZB UvKv Zi Kwii i ev`uUv I i bvtK aK Kti XtK cto| Agwb ¶lavq tcUuv tgvPo w`tq Dtv| wgwj gvtqi KvfQ fvZ Pvq|

Avtbqvivi wgw÷ Kti etj , tMvmj tmti Avq gv| ivbvefkl | fvZ Lwe|

Avtbqvivi tevtbi mvt\_ mvt\_ GUv tmUv\_sWQtq f`q| Svo-wbtq NiUv fvj Kti cwi `vi Kti |

Zvici VvUv wgvvi cvfk wMtq etm| gvmLvfbK tfvMvi ci VvUv wgvv GLb GKUzmy`| wKŠ`kixi cPÜ `pP| Avtbqvivi Kcvtj nvZ ivtL| fivB tZvqvi kixi GLb tKgb ?

fvj bv| Lwjj `iBqv\_vKtZ gb Pvq|

tZvqvi wbtRi f`vfiB AvBR GB Ae`v| I tVv| Hcvfk wMtq etmv| gv\_vq cvwb XvBj v`B|

VvUv wgvv Dtv Avf`f Avf`f PvKwZi KvfQ hvq| Avtbqvivi tQvE wcvwUv wbtq wQb wQb hvq| tek Kti gv\_vq cvwb Xvtj | VvUvwgvv wbtRB nvZ gL tavq| Zvici Nti Gtm Avevi `itq cto|

`cfti mevB GKmvt\_ etm tcU cfti tLtj I VvUv wgvv wKgtZv tLtZ cvti bv|

Nti i wfZi AvR Lyki AvtgR| gtbqvivi tm AvtgtRi mvt\_ GK Sj K Rftj DVtj I ci ¶tB Avevi `tg hvq| tKvb GK ARvbv AvksKvq t\_tK t\_tK eKuv Rftj cfo hvq|

wgwj Rvtb weKvtj B Lvj v Ptj hvte| Lvj vi GB GK iJub| Lp tfvti Avmv Avi mU`vi AvfMB Ptj hvl qv|

mU`v Nwbtq AvmtQ| Lvj v ZvovUov Ki tQ|

wgwj i AvR Lp B`Qv Lvj vi evmvq hvte| Lvj v knfi i gta`\_vtK| Zvi mvt\_ thtZ cvi tj kni f`LtZ f`LtZ hvl qv hvq| GZ Avtj v Sj gtj Avi tj vfk fi cjt f`LtZ Kx th Avb> nq|

ZvQrov Lvj vi ewoI qvj viv Lje eotj vK | wguj AvfMI KtqKevi tMfQ I ewotZ | Zvf` i eo GKUv wdR AvfQ | tmUvi gta` KZi Kg  
Lvevi \_vfK | Lvj vi KvQvKwQ \_vKtj Gme Lvevi Lvl qv hvq |  
tm ewotZ Avevi `wJ tqtq AvfQ wguj i mgvb eqmx | I t` i mvt\_ AfbK tLj vaj v Kiv hvq | evoxI qvj x gwnj v gwUj gvb | wKQzetj  
bv | wguj tK I iv Lje Av` i Kti | Lvj v Avmtj B ZvB mvt\_ hvevi tbkvUv tPt c ati wguj tK |  
cÅZevi B Lvj v Avkfm t` q cti i evi Avmtj wbtq hvte | wKŠ` tbq bv | tbqv nq bv | Gevi Avi tm Qvotv bv | ZwoNwo I GKUv Rvqv  
GKUv cvRvqv fvR Kti nvtZi gta` wbtq Lvj vi wCQzwCQzNj tZ \_vfK |  
mÜ`vi GKUz cti Lvj v wguj tK wbtq evmvi Df` tK` i I qvbn nq | hvevi mgq tevbi nvtZ wKQyUvKv , tR w` tq etj , UvKvUv ivL eJ  
Kwi tgi tguUK cix`vi dg`cjY Kie | Avi fvBtqti wKQyfvj g` wKtb Lvl qvBI | fvB tZv t` wn Lje `p` nBqv tMfQ | Gnb  
wKQy` b hZwAwE` i Kvi | fvj g` Lvl qvb` i Kvi |  
Kwi g Lvevi ci weQvqvq MovMwo hww`Qj | Lvj vi Ptj hvl qvi cÅwZ t` tL DfV Gfm cvtq nvZ w` tq `jevi Qvj vg Kti | Lvj v I i  
gv\_vq nvZ eJj tq w` tq etj , fvj fite covtj Lv Ki | wKQzj vMtj KBtZ j ¾v Ki we bv |  
gfbvqviv Avf` tci t` t` etj ZB Avi KtZv Ki we | tPvL Qj Qj Kti DfV Zvi | tevUv tK tm P` tL Lv` Q wj ¾i gZv | wbtR tK  
wbtRB wa` vi t` q |  
ZvtZ Avi Kx ? Awig I tMv Rtb` Ki tev bv tZv Avi Kvi Rb` Ki tev ? Avgvi Kx tKD AvfQ ? K\_v\_tjv ejvi mgq Avfbvqvivi  
MjvUvl tKgb fvi gtb nq | K\_vUv gfbvqvivi eKl tktj i gZv weta | I iv GKrb Avi GKrtbi w` tK ZvKvq | Zvi ci `RtbB  
tnfm DfV | weI bafm nwm tZ fti DfV cwi tekUv |  
Avfbvqviv Avi `vovq bv | gv\_vq kvoxi AwPj Ztj w` tq tRvi cvtq tntU Nti i tei ntq hvq | wCQzwCQztkdvj x, gfbvqviv evi `pvi  
chŠ` Avfm |  
iv` vq cv w` tq Avfbvqviv etj , hvB eJ mvgtbi gvm Avevi Avmtev | fvBti GKUz fvj Kti t` Lvi bv KBtiv | Avevi I etj , wKQy  
j vMtj RvbvBI | Kó Kie v K`vb |  
gfbvqvivi eKti gta` ZLb Kvbwi tXD tLtj hvq | tevbiU msmvi Kijtj v bv | me weJj tq w` tj v Zvi Rb` , Zvi tQtj tqtqi Rb` |  
weJbtq tm Kx cve ? wbtR tK mvgj w` tZ gfbvqviv `Z tntU Nti i wCQtbi ev\_i`tg Ptj hvq | PvKwZi cwv t` tK nvtZi cvRvq  
cwv wbtq tek KtqKevi tPvL gJL SvcUv t` q | Zvi ci kwoi AvPtj gJ gJtZ gJtZ Nti XtK |



cKwZtZ gb Dt0j Kiv evZvm| tiv` i cLi Zv Lp tewk bv ntj | tKgb wSg aiv GKUv fve| Ggb w` b,tj v LpB wei`ni gtb nq|  
iuntgi Avbgbv jvM| `dj c0q hvq bv ej tj B Ptj | covtj Lvq fvBtqi mv\_ tcti DVtj v bv| gvtS gvtSB tnvPU tLtqtQ|  
fvBtqi tPtq eQi LvfbtKi tQvU ntq GLbl Kvk GBtUi eB cotZ nt`Q| Zvi cix¶vi ti Rvè tetivtj t`Lv hvq `GKUvq jvj  
Kwj | w`tb w`tb covtj Lvi c0Z ZvB I i tKgb GKUv weg\_ fve t`Lv hvq| Kwig Kvm Kvm cvk t`qvi ci t\_tK Zvi  
AvZwek¶tmi wfZ GZ gReZ ntqtQ th covtj Lv Qvov Avi wKQB tevS bv| mvi¶YB co co Kti mevi wCQtb thb tj tMB \_vtK|  
K\_vq K\_vq GKUvB K\_v hv jvM Awg w`tev| thfvte cwii w`tev| tZviv i aycovi bv Ki |  
Kwi tgi Ggb K\_vq tKvb fvevŠ i nqbv iuntgi | wei<sup>3</sup> jvM| fvBtqi g\_ eÜ ivLtz mKuj tejv eB LvZv wbtq tei nq| mvi v  
w`b gvtV gvtV N¶i AvCv w`tq `c¶i Lvevi mgq wditi |  
AvR GKUz wfbetgRvtR Nti XtktQ iung| GKU¶Y Nti i tKvtb Kx thb LRtj v| Zvi ci c0Zw`tbi gtZv tmB tZvj cvo Kiv GKB  
Pvl qv, fvZ `vl gv|  
gtbvqviv i vMZ `ti etj Nti AwmmtZv i ayLvBtZ|  
ZvBtj tMj vg KBtj v, iuntgi GK Reve|  
gv Rvtb iung GKUz iMPUv `fvtei | tei ntq tMtj Avi Kq w`tb wdi te bv Zvi tKvb wK tbB| ZvovZwo etj , GKUz `vov| t`evi  
mgq w`we tZv|  
iung Lvl qv wbtq tKvb mgmiv Kti bv| hv cvq ZvB w`tq KqUv g¶L w`tqB Ni t\_tK tewtq hvq| Kx `c¶j, Kx weKuj, tiv`, So,  
ew÷ tKvb wKQB I tK AvUKvtZ cvti bv| tKv\_v t\_tK tKv\_vq th hvq !  
cvZj v Kti ivbKiv gm¶i i Wwj w`tq GK tCt-fvZ iungtK Gtb t`q gtbvqviv|  
iung tCtUv wbtq gvwutZB etm hvq| tMvM¶m fvZ,tj v g¶L cj tZ \_vtK| fvB Nti Avmvi AvtMB tewtq thtZ nte, bBtj Avi tei  
ntZ cvi te bv|  
fvZ Lvl qv tkl Kti tCtUv thLvfb wQj ti tL, thfvte GtmwQj tmfvteB tei ntq hvq|  
mvi w`b Gw`K tmw`K Kti KvUvq| weKvtj i GKUz AvtM m¶h¶ tZRUv tZgb \_vtK bv| ZLb c¶cvoq tLv v gvtV wMtq etm| gvUv  
tek eo| gvV ej tZ avb t¶Z| i Ktbn tgsmg ZvB gvtV cwi YZ ntqtQ|  
avb tKtU tbqvi ci tMvovi th AskUv gvwUi mv\_ tj tM \_vtK tmUv Lp k<sup>3</sup> | Lwj cvtq I M¶jvi Dci w`tq nvUtj Aevta cvtqi  
gta` Xtk hvq| i<sup>3</sup> tei nq| Avevi emvl hvqbv|  
avb KvUv tkl ntqtQ tek KtqKgvm AvtM| gvbt¶i i Pj vPtj i AvNvtZ I iv gv\_v gvwUi mv\_ bBtq tdtj tQ| GLb Avi emtZ tZgb  
mgmiv nq bv| iung GKUv RvqMv wbtq etm \_vtK|  
dvKv gvtVi di dti wei × evZvm iuntgi kixti cik ejj tq hv`Q| `¶cv fvR Kti `¶nvZi tewtZ ati Zwiktq \_vtK w`MŠÍ

we`Í Z gvtVi `i b` eþKi cti |

I cvti i evoxNi tek tQvU t`Lvq| `w÷ i mxgvq hv aiv cto Zv ntj v `i aymer MvQ Avi R½j | i wng hLb gvtV hvq ZLb gw `vtK c¼q Rbi`Y | GB Rbi`b` c¼ŠÍ ti eþm Zvi tPvtLi Zvivq dþU DþV Avi GK `i b`Zv |

Mi“, QvMj Qrov Avi tZgb wKQytPvtL cto bv | i wng GKevi AvKvtki w`þK ZvKvq | Avevi wbtPi gwU, tj vl t`þL | tKþPvq gwU LþwtQ | big gwUþZ tKþPvi Pj vPj | tKþPvtK ZvB cKwzi j v0j | ej v nq | GKUz AvþMB nqtZv | iv GLvb t`þK tMþQ | gwU, tj v GLbl `i wKtq KoKto ntq hvqwb | nvþZ wbtj tKgb big j vtM |

i wng Wvb nvþZi Av½tj Lþo wKQlv gwU DVvq | nvþZi gta` Wtj wctI tdtj | nvZ gqj v ntq hvq | j w½ w`þq gþQ tmUv cwi `vi Kti | Zvi ci Avevi tmB D`vm `w÷ þZ eþm cv `þUv nvþZ teþa Aveivg bvtPvtZ `vtK |

axti axti tmB Rbkb` gwV tj vtK tj vKvi`Y` Avi tKvj vtj fti hvq | tKD Avþm weKvtj i nvl qv j vMvtZ Avi tKDev tLj vaj v KiþZ | tQvU tQvU tQþj iv bvUvB nvþZ Nþo Dovt`Q | GB Nþo DovþZ Kvþiv Nþi `þGKUv LvZv hvl AvþQ, Zv tkl ntq hvq | `xN© cjtvtv aþj v gqj v Rþg hvl qv LvZvi cþv, tj v Lþj | iv gþbi gvajx wgwktq wbtRi vB Nþo, tj v `Zix Kti wbtq Aveþa tbtg ctotQ | I þ` i Aveivg t`so Avi `n nj vq AvKvk evZvm fvix ntq DVþQ |

GZ wKQj gvtSI i wntgi `w÷ Aw`i, Aveivg NjþZ `vtK tmB Aw`MŠÍ we`Z gvtVi I cvti tQvU ntZ ntZ Kvþj v ntq Avmv MvQ Avi Niemo, tj vi w`þK | nVvR I i `wþZ Avi GKUv wRvbm aiv cto | Zv ntj v, bZb bZb mv`v Kvþj v gwUþZ tek LwbKUv RvqMv DPzKti evavB Kiv | Gi Kg RvqMv t`Lþj eþþZ K÷ nqbv th tmUv m` Lbb Kiv tKvb cþKti i cvo | tmLvþ Avevi Kj v, tctc Avi bvtþKtj i mwi | GK gv\_vq GKUzLwj tiþL c\_ Kiv | c\_Uv cvþki duKv wþj i mvþ\_ wMþq wþktþQ |

i wng tQvUþej vq AþbK cþKi Lbb Kiv t`þLþQ | LþþZ LþþZ htZv Mfxi nq ZZB Kvþj v Kvþj v gwU tei ntq Avþm | mvþ\_ wKQz MvtQi aþskvetmm I tei nq | tkvþv tMþQ KLB l ev Nov fvZ©tmvbi UvKvl DþV GþmþQ | Avevi KLB l cþKti cvwb bv Avmvq gwj þKi mŠÍ vb w`þZ ntqtQ | Gme Mí `i þb I i wekl m nqwb | GUv Kxfite m÷e ? gvþþl i wewbgþq cvwb | AvRe `þbqv !

cþKti i tKvtbi dvKv c\_Uv aþi GKUzci j vBb aþi GK`j tQþj gvtV tbtg Avmtj v | c¼q wék cvþK Rþbi gþZv nþe | gþþZ© wU mvi teþa `wotq tMþj v Zviv | wKQþY ci GKwU wþk t`þK cqwþk eQþi i tqtq Zvt` i mvgtb Gþm `wotq KgvU w`þZ `i` Kti, Avivtg `vovl, tmvRv nl | KþqKevi Gi Kg Kivi ci tqtqU etj, tQþj i `j mvgtb GþMvl etj gvP©cv÷ KiþZ KiþZ mvgtb nuUþZ `vtK | tqtqU i KgvU Abjmi Y Kti tQþj i `j GwMþq hvq |

evn&tek tZv ! i wng we`sqfiv `w÷ þZ ZvKtq `vtK | wKQþj c\_ Nþi GKUz cti tSvc R½j tþ` Kti Avevi tei ntq Avþm | Gfite c¼q wék wþk wgvbu I iv c`vti U Kti | Zvi ci hvi hvi nwi þq hvq |

tqtqU th `j þbZv Zv GLb i wntgi KvþQ `ú÷ | wKŠ` GZ, tj v tQþj `vKþZ GKwU tqtq tKb ? i wng eUw`b t`þK I cvovi j þxi vbx i bvg `i þb GþmþQ | GB nqtZv tmB j þxi vbx | j þxi vbx tKvb GK `þj thvM w`þqþQ | cvwU©Kti | GB cvwUþ gvþj, tj v bvwK mgvtRi gvþþl i g½j Kti `vtK | mgZv i þlv Kiv Gþ`i KvR | GLvþb `j þbZvi K\_v Agvb` Kivi mva` Kvþiv tB | G `þj i BwZvm tek cjtvtv |

i wng Ggb GKwU e`e`v LþR wbtZ Pvq | Ggb GKwU `þj i mvþ\_ thvM w`þZ eUw`b aþi Zvi gb DmLyn Kti | tm gvtS gvtSB evþZb wgvvi ewo Avmv hvl qv Kti |

msmv̄i i th nuj | fivB h̄ZvB ej K me t̄ te | ev̄ Ī te NUt̄Q Zvi D̄t̄v̄ | tmw̄ b cov bv Kivi D̄UQj vq Kx gvi UvB bv gvi t̄j v | Avmt̄j  
 fivB̄t̄qi w̄fZ̄ti AnsKvi `v̄bv tet̄at̄Q | ētm ētm Ggb gvi eKv Lvl qvi t̄P̄t̄q t̄Kvb GKUv ēēv̄ K̄ti tbqv Āt̄bK fvj | cov̄t̄j Lv  
 Ki t̄j B Kx īayeo nI qv hvq | i w̄ng fiv̄te Zvi hw̄ t̄Kvb K̄vR nq tm Avi Gevoxt̄Z \_vK̄te bv |  
 Kx GZ w̄P̄š̄Í vq gM̄at̄i i w̄ng ? evei i w̄nt̄gi w̄ct̄Vi ḡtā GKUv P̄vco w̄ t̄q cv̄tk ētm |  
 evei c̄p̄c̄rov̄i t̄Q̄t̄j | ev̄t̄Zb w̄gqvi ew̄o Avmv̄ hvl qv Ki t̄Z Ki t̄Z Zvi mv̄t̄\_ c̄wi Pq N̄t̄Ūt̄Q | gvt̄V AvRB c̄Ūg t̄`Lv n̄t̄j v | evei L̄p̄  
 t̄Wq̄m̄i s̄ ai t̄bi t̄Q̄t̄j | K̄vD̄t̄K t̄Zvq̄v̄ K̄ti P̄t̄j bv | I i G P̄j t̄b Ḡj vK̄vi ḡvb | I t̄K L̄p̄ GKUv t̄bK bR̄ti t̄`t̄L bv | Ḡj vK̄vi  
 gvt̄SB b̄w̄k ḠKevi P̄v̄v t̄P̄t̄q tebv̄tg w̄P̄W w̄ t̄q̄Ūj | gvt̄S gvt̄S t̄Kv\_vq P̄t̄j hvq | Avevi D̄`q nq | P̄i gc̄š̄k `t̄j i m̄`m̄ w̄nm̄v̄te  
 Ḡj vK̄vq b̄vgI Av̄t̄Q | I i K̄gR̄v̄t̄Ū t̄j v̄KRb f̄xZ m̄š̄j̄ Ī \_v̄t̄K |  
 i w̄ng Av̄PgKv cv̄k w̄ct̄i Z̄vK̄vq | Zvi ci `R̄t̄b ḠKmv̄t̄\_ t̄n̄tm D̄t̄V | Avḡvi Kx f̄v̄M̄`ti , t̄Zvi mv̄t̄\_ t̄`Lv n̄Bqv t̄M̄t̄j v | Kx Avi w̄P̄š̄Í v̄  
 Ki t̄ev | w̄P̄š̄Í v̄ w̄Ūš̄Í v̄ w̄K̄Qz̄bv | f̄v̄ēt̄Z̄w̄Q H c̄`v̄i W̄ K̄iv̄t̄bv ḡvB̄qv̄Uvi K\_v | KZ m̄t̄p̄š̄n̄bx̄ k̄w̄³ Zvi | GZ \_t̄j v̄ t̄Q̄t̄j t̄i K̄xf̄v̄te ētm  
 Av̄b̄t̄Q |  
 n̄v̄ Zv w̄K̄ KB̄Qm | I c̄rov̄i t̄Wq̄m̄i s̄ t̄ḡt̄q j ²xi v̄bxi b̄vg ī w̄b̄m̄ib ?  
 Āt̄bK ī b̄w̄Q | GB eȳS̄ tmB ḡvB̄qv | Av̄mgI Z̄vB avi Yv̄ Ki w̄Qj v̄g |  
 ḡvB̄qv̄w̄v b̄w̄k ēūw̄ b̄ aB̄iv̄ ew̄ōi ev̄B̄ti Ḡgb̄w̄k Ḡj vK̄vi I ev̄B̄ti `t̄i t̄Kvb R̄s̄ij t̄`i Av̄`Ī v̄bvq̄ w̄M̄t̄q t̄Ūt̄b̄s̄ Ki t̄Q | t̄Kvb Ac̄v̄t̄i k̄t̄b  
 M̄v̄t̄Q | w̄di t̄Q ḡv̄t̄ Kq ḡym̄ n̄Bj | Ḡtm̄B Avevi w̄b̄t̄RB `j M̄Vb Ki t̄Z ē`Ī n̄Bqv cot̄Q |  
 t̄Q̄t̄j \_t̄j v̄ ḡt̄b n̄B̄t̄Z̄t̄Q I i L̄p̄ f̄³ |  
 Z̄v̄t̄Zv̄ ēt̄UB | I i v̄ j ¶xi v̄Yxi `t̄j i m̄`m̄ | K̄t̄qK̄ḡym̄ ci t̄`L̄w̄e Avevi t̄KD̄ t̄bB |  
 P̄j Avḡiv̄ I t̄M̄vi mv̄t̄\_ w̄gk̄`v̄ hv̄B |  
 K̄`vb, I t̄M̄vi mv̄t̄\_ K̄`vb ? Avḡv̄t̄M̄vi t̄bZ̄v̄ Av̄t̄Q bv | t̄bZ̄v̄q ī b̄t̄j w̄K̄š̄' ḡv̄B̄Ū Ki t̄e |  
 Z̄v̄B̄t̄j P̄j Avḡiv̄ w̄b̄t̄R̄iv̄B I i K̄g GKUv w̄K̄Qz̄K̄wi |  
 evei i w̄nt̄gi w̄ct̄V Avevi GKUv P̄vco w̄ t̄q̄ ēt̄j , w̄b̄t̄R̄iv̄ w̄K̄f̄v̄te ? Av̄t̄M̄ `t̄j th̄v̄M̄ w̄ t̄Z n̄B̄te t̄Zv̄ | t̄bZ̄vi mv̄t̄\_ K\_v̄ ej | Zvi ci  
 t̄`L̄ tm̄ Kx ēt̄j |  
 `B̄w̄`b t̄Zv̄ M̄`v̄j v̄gB | t̄L̄v̄j v̄t̄ḡj v̄ t̄Kvb K\_v̄ nq̄bv̄B w̄K̄š̄' t̄bZ̄v̄t̄i Avḡiv̄ I fv̄j j v̄M̄t̄Q |  
 Z̄v̄B̄t̄j Avi t̄`ix̄ bv̄ K̄ti eB̄j v̄ t̄d̄j K\_v̄Uv |  
 Kx K\_v̄ ej t̄ev | Avḡiv̄ t̄K̄gb̄ R̄w̄b̄ j v̄t̄M̄ |  
 t̄K̄gb̄ j v̄M̄vi `ī K̄vi Kx | t̄Zvi ḡt̄bi hv̄ B`Qv̄ | Z̄B Z̄v̄t̄i tm̄Uv̄B ej |  
 Avḡiv̄ ḡt̄b Kx B`Qv̄?  
 w̄K̄ B`Qv̄ Zv̄ t̄Zv̄ Z̄B R̄w̄b̄m̄ | t̄Zvi bv̄ hv̄B̄t̄Z̄ B`Qv̄ n̄Bj |  
 Av̄mg `t̄j hv̄gȳf̄v̄ēt̄j ḡv̄Ūi R̄b` K÷ nq | Avḡiv̄t̄i t̄Zv̄ Avi ew̄ōt̄Z̄ R̄v̄q̄M̄v̄ t̄`te bv | Kx K̄ti \_v̄Ke Z̄vB f̄v̄ēt̄Z̄w̄Q |  
 c̄Ūg c̄Ūg K÷ n̄te | L̄vi v̄c̄ j v̄M̄te | Av̄t̄`Ī Av̄t̄`Ī me w̄K̄ n̄t̄q hv̄te | Z̄v̄Q̄ov̄ Uv̄K̄v̄B t̄Zv̄ me | Uv̄K̄v̄ \_v̄K̄t̄j t̄`L̄w̄e Kó cv̄j v̄B̄qv̄ KB  
 t̄M̄t̄Q |

mÜvi Ovqv Nwbq Avfm | I t i Kt\_vcK\_b\_vtg bv |

nvl qvq thb kw<sup>3</sup> i cik | apygv<sup>4</sup>Vi gta AfbK mgq I iv etm\_vtK | D\_vj cv\_vj wPšÍ v fvebv Ovov Avi wKQB\_vtK bv RU evav gv\_vi Lvj i wfZi |

cti i w b t\_tK i wng tbkvi gtZv gv<sup>4</sup>V Gtm etm\_vtK | j qixivxi c\_vti W t tL | hZ t tL ZZB gy» nq | GKv GKv Gtj vtgtj v fvebvq Zvj tq hvq | wK w tq wK Kiv hvq | hZ w b hvq ZZB I i gtbi wq|cZv Avi GK\_tqwgcbv tetob P<sup>4</sup>tj | w tb w tb I i Av<sup>4</sup>iv wKQyeÜi R<sup>4</sup>tU hvq |

gv<sup>4</sup>Vi cvk w tq tmvRv wq|tY etq tMtQ tQvE GKUv Lvj | Lv<sup>4</sup>tj i cvti tbB tKvb MvQ | b\_vov Lvj ntq etq P<sup>4</sup>tj tQ Kte t\_tK Zv tKD Rvtb bv | wGKUv MvQ hv Av<sup>4</sup>tQ Zvl aivi gta bv | Lvj Uv ZvB thb i wntgi AšÍ ti i gtZv i b LvuLw | tmLv<sup>4</sup>tb kwj K PoB Avfm tLj v Ki<sup>4</sup>tZ | Lvevi tL<sup>4</sup>tZ | gwU<sup>4</sup>tZ MmR<sup>4</sup>tq DVv wP Nvtmi Dci wP<sup>4</sup>iY Kiv tQvU tQvU tcvKvgrKoM<sup>4</sup>tj vB I t i Lvevi | tmB w MšÍ tLj v gv<sup>4</sup>Vi cv<sup>4</sup>tk Lv<sup>4</sup>tj i cvto Nvtmi Dcti etm i wng m<sup>4</sup>xt i wbtq Mí Kti Kti Adi šÍ Aj m mgq\_tj v cvi Kti t q | gv<sup>4</sup>S gv<sup>4</sup>S tKD GKUv wMv<sup>4</sup>ti U aivq | mevB wgtj wGK Uvb t q |

i wng bZb eÜt i mv<sup>4</sup>\_ nVv KtiB tKv\_vq Davl ntq hvq | GK GKw b tKvb Lei\_vtK bv | Avevi Avfm | Avevi hvq | Zvi G Pj bej b MwZwewa gtbvqivi fvj j vtM bv | gtb gtb DwMwng | RvbtZ Pvq Giv Kviv, i wng ?

Av<sup>4</sup>gvi eÜz |

tKgb eÜz? Av<sup>4</sup>fm tZv t wLwb |

eÜztZv eÜB | tKgb Zv tZv<sup>4</sup>gvi Rv<sup>4</sup>vi i Kvi tbB |

i wntgi tectivqv K\_vq gv<sup>4</sup>tqi eK tKtc D<sup>4</sup>tV | I tZv Gi Kg wQj bv | Zvntj I i wK ntj v |

tKb Rvbtv bv | Av<sup>4</sup>gvti tZvi KBtZ nBte | bBtj AvBR t\_tK ZB Nti i evBti hvBtZ cvi w bv |

gv f<sup>4</sup>0tebv e<sup>4</sup>S i wng P<sup>4</sup>c ntq hvq | wZ mvgtb t\_tK mti hvq |

Zvi ci t\_tK gv wKQyRvbtZ PvBtj B Gwotq hvq |

wZ wvšÍ wbtZ\_vtK |

AvR Avi i wng gv<sup>4</sup>V hvq bv | ev<sup>4</sup>Zb wgv<sup>4</sup>vi cK<sup>4</sup>i cv<sup>4</sup>Uvi MvQm<sup>4</sup>vQj xi Nb AÜK<sup>4</sup>ti cv<sup>4</sup>vtbv eo SvKov<sup>4</sup>tbv Avg MvQ<sup>4</sup>vi bxtP etm KÖRb kjvcivgk<sup>4</sup>Kti | gv<sup>4</sup>tqi k<sup>3</sup> Ae<sup>4</sup>vtbi K\_vUvI mevBtK Rv<sup>4</sup>bvq |

hv wKQzKivi ZvovZwmo Ki<sup>4</sup>tZ nte eve<sup>4</sup>ti i GK SUKv DĒi | ev<sup>4</sup>Zb wgv<sup>4</sup>vi ntq eveiB bZb bZb tQ<sup>4</sup>tj t i j xW t q |

iv<sup>4</sup>Z ev<sup>4</sup>Zb wgv<sup>4</sup>vi Kv<sup>4</sup>Ovvi Nti wgu<sup>4</sup>Us etm | ci ci KtqKw b wmu<sup>4</sup>Us nq | bvbv i Kg Mí tkv<sup>4</sup>bvq tbZv | tZv<sup>4</sup>gvt i KvR ntj v mgZv eRvq ivLv | ōtKD Lvte Avi tKD Lvte bv Zv nte bv | Guv Av<sup>4</sup>gvt i tkw<sup>4</sup>wb | Av<sup>4</sup>giv PvB mgvt<sup>4</sup>Ri me gv<sup>4</sup>b | mgvb tL<sup>4</sup>tq cti, mgvb<sup>4</sup>fvte ev<sup>4</sup>PK | tZv<sup>4</sup>gvi t L Av<sup>4</sup>gvt i GB mgv<sup>4</sup>RUvi w tK ZwmKtq, qJgZv<sup>4</sup>evbiv wKfvte j tU cv<sup>4</sup>U Lv<sup>4</sup>tQ | tQ<sup>4</sup>tj\_tj v gv\_v wbp<sup>4</sup>Kti P<sup>4</sup>cPvc etm\_vtK | gv<sup>4</sup>S gv<sup>4</sup>S wGKUz wAb DV<sup>4</sup>tQ | Zv wK, Zv wK | ev<sup>4</sup>Zb wgv<sup>4</sup>vi K\_vi dv<sup>4</sup>tk tQ<sup>4</sup>tj\_tj vi g<sup>4</sup>tLi w tK GKUy Avot<sup>4</sup>PvtL ZwmKtq tbq | Zvi ci GKUv AvZ<sup>4</sup>ZwBi tXK<sup>4</sup>i DV<sup>4</sup>vq |

ev<sup>4</sup>Zb wgv<sup>4</sup>vi K\_vq thb hv yAv<sup>4</sup>tQ | tgvnw<sup>4</sup>eo Kivi GK Amvavi Y qJgZv GB tbZvi | DV<sup>4</sup>vZ tQ<sup>4</sup>tj\_tj vtK tNvti i gta tdtj t q | th



tgRvRUv Avenl qvi gZv , tgvU nta tMtj v| Gw tK Gj vKvq gj "eYt` i t`vqv PvBtZ thtZ nte| Kwig `Z tMvmj Lvl qv tmti tbq|

gvbtl i emv evotZ tLtu Lvl qv gv Avi wi · v Pvj K wczvi mst vb ntj | Gj vKvq I t` i tek cwi wPvZ AvtQ| cwi evi wtk tKvb bv tKvbfvte mrvvh` Ki tZ tP ÷ v Kti mevB|

Kwig t`vqv Rb` tbZv evtZb wqv evot hvq| hvtk I GZw b gtb gtb i ayNyvB Kti tQ| kI` tftte Gtm tQ| kI` B tZv| th i ay gtl fvj fvj evj Avl ovq| ev` tte Zvi Dt`ev| Gj vKvi DVwZ Zi "Yt` i KvtR j wMtq wbtRi AvtLi , wQtq wbtqtQ| tQtj , tj vtK aYsk Kti w` tQ Aej xj vq| tKvb ` tj wbtq wMtq wFovt`Q| G , tj v Kwitgi fvj j vtM bv| A\_P Gj vKvi gvbj tKgb Pz| Kwitv thb wKQz Kivi tbB, ej vi tbB| Zvi KJeyx ZvtK A\_ %wZK kw<sup>3</sup> w` tqtQ Avi A\_ %wZK kw<sup>3</sup> w` tqtQ AwmacZ`| Kwig wFZti wFZti tZtZ DtV Avevi wbtRB VwUv nq| tbZvi Nti XtK GKcvtk GKUv tPqvti wMtq PzPvc Romo nta etm| evtZb wqv Ab` Nti Kx thb Ki wQj | PvKi , j Rvi wMtq Lei w` tZ tei nta Avtm|

Kwig tK t` tL cOY tLv j GKUv nwm w` ta etj , Rvb Zvg tKb Gtm tQv|

Rvbevi B K\_v| Gj vKvq Klb Kx NUtQ| Kvi emotZ Kx Ae`v me Leib Zvi bL` cPY|

ivtZi AUkvti GKvKx weQvqvq i ta tm cOZwU cwi evti i Nti Gkevi Kti `w ÷ ej vq| tKD Zvi wei "t× tMj wKbv| tKD tecti vqv ntj v wKbv| me wKQz Zvi AvqtE AvtQ wKbv| hLb t` tL kitZi bxj AvKvtk j vj , mv`v, te , bx Nyo , tj v DotQ tfv tfv Kti Avi buUvB Zvi B nvtZ| ZLb tm Ngvq| wbuOtst` |

Kwig tbZvtK t` tLB DtV `vovq| Zvi ci Sc Kti etm `cvtq nvZ ti tL Qvj vg Kti | evtZb wqv I tK GKkZ UvKvi GKUv tbuU eLwm t` q| gtl Avevi etj tj Lvcov Kti Kx nte ti Kwig| GB cvtV Kx Avi fvZ AvtQ|

ci tYB Kwitgi gv\_vq nvZ ej vtZ ej vtZ etj , VwUv gv\_vq wj L| t`vqv Kwit | cvk Kti eo nI |

tbZvi cOg K\_vUvtZ Kwitgi gtb LUKv j vtM|

tmLvb t` tK tewtq Ab`vb` A tbtKi emotZB hvq| tKgb GKUz j 3/4 j wMtZ \_vtK I i | Zeyhvq| thtZ nq| NwUv LwbK ci Nti wdti Avtm|

`kUv t` tK cix tYv i i` | 9Uvq Ni t` tK tei nta hvq Kwig|

Kj tgi e· Uv cyivq Ltj t` tL tbq Kj g, tciYj , t` j wKVvK AvtQ wKbv| eveli cvtq nvZ Qbtq gvtKl tOqvj | Zvi ci tOvU tev b` yU i KvQ t` tK we`vq wbtj v| gv mvt\_ thtZ PvBtj i wntgi KvQ t` tK AvcmE Avtm| wQy wQy nvUtZ \_vtK gtbqviv Avi gtl weoieo Kti t`vqv cto| cix tYv tQtj i | Dt`ERbv Zvi B| kixi KwctQ| Mij i tgv chst` Gtm `wotq hvq| htZv tYv t` Lv hvq ZZ tYb `wotq t` tK wdti Avtm| ARy Kti RvqbgvR wbtq `yivKvZ bdj bvgvR cto Avj wai ` i evti nvZ Ztj | t`vqv Kti cOYL tYj | KwitZ \_vtK AtSvi avivq|

mKvj weKvj ` tUv Kti cix tYv| gvSLvtb GKNwUv wei Zx| bv tLta weKvj cvUv chst` \_vKv tKvbg tZB mae bv| `cvti Lvevi Rb` wKQy wUwdb tcsQv tYv ` i Kvi | bBtj tQtj Uv bv tLta \_vKte| hv j vRk Avi Pvcv `fvtei | nqtZv Kwim i "g t` tKB tei nte bv| gtbqviv `\*Z ivbwtmti tbq|

÷xtj i Uv 1/4 t` tK bZb tKbv BwUqv b kwUv tei Kti cvU Kti cti | Pcj tRvov cvtq tXvKvtZ tXvKvtZ VwUv wqv tK etj ,

tqtq` i tK wlvq LvBqv wbtqb | Awig i wntgi Rb` wUwdb wlvq hvBZwQ |  
 VuUv wgvq cv `wUq etm etm Pv Lw'Qj | gtbqvivi teMtgi K\_vq Zvi w` tK ZvKvq | GKUw b ci etj , GKvB hvBev ?  
 bv | Avtbqvivi hvBte | kwoi AvPj wK Ki tZ Ki tZ gtbqvivi GK Reve |  
 wgvj hvevi Rb` wR` ati |  
 GZ gvby | GK wi · vq tKgtb hvBe ? AvBR \_vK | tZvti Avi GKw` b wlvq hvBe etj B gtbqvivi Ni t` tK tewi tq `Z cvtq nuUtz  
 \_vtK | cvtQ t` ix ntq hvq | GKUvq wUwdb wcvw qW` i` | Ni t` tK i` tb tewi tq tQ evi Uv evtR |  
 AvKvK fvi | mv` \_wSwi wSwi nvl qv | cwb evov evZvm | Gi Kg evZvm bwK cwb evto | evZvm tXD tLtz tLtz cwb Avtb | gtb nq  
 wbgv` tci cFve | ti wV i Leti i` tbtQ DcKj D` \$Zvj | VuUv Avenl qvq gtbqvivi kixi Kwcb ati hv` Q | gv` vi tNvgUvUv evi  
 evi cto hv` Q | `nv tZ tmUvtK fvtj v Kti tUt b Kv` bi `jv` k` \_tR t` q |  
 i v` i vi tgyto AvmtZB Lwvj GKUv wi · vl cvl qv tMtj v | gtbqvivi w` i` i wv : k/ l tdtj | GB Amgtq wi · v cvl qvUv `j` n | fVw`  
 c` hbreZvB K ÷ Ki tZ ntj v bv |  
 Avtbqvivi AvtM t` tKB `Zix wQ tj v | evi evi tMtUi w` tK j` | Ki wQ tj v | tevbtK wi · vq t` tL c` Q t` \$to tei ntq AvtM | Zvi ci  
 GKUv teKvix t` tK wKQy Lvevi wKtb tbq |  
 `g tMtUi mvgtb Gtm tZv gtbqvivi tPvL Qvbeov | gvBj Lv` bK i v` i v Rto i` aygvby | Avi gvby | AvtM KtLvb | tm GZ gvby  
 GKmv` t` tLwb |  
 MwotZ Gtm tQ, wi · vq Gtm tQ, tKD ev cvtq tntU | Gtm tQ | c` ZWU cix` v` xP mv` \_msL` vq `B t` tK wZbRb Kti c` ZWbwa | ZvB  
 nqtZv gvby | i msL` v GtZv tewk | meviB tKD bv tKD Gtm tQ cix` v` w` tZ | Kv` tiv tQ tj , Kv` tiv fvB, Kv` tiv ev Ab` wKQ | wewfBe  
 `tj i Qv` i` i Avmb GLv` b t` qv ntq tQ | kn` i i gj `g | cix` v` tK` ^ wnmvte tek eo |  
 I iv Gtm tQ eU` `j` i kni Zj x t` tK | kn` i i Gi Kg Avenl qv Zvi ARvby | gtbqvivi eKvUv aK aK Kti | tKb Kti Zv tm eS tZ  
 cvti bv | i` ay tUi cvt` Q tm k` a thb Kv` b t` tK gw` i` t` t` c` \$to hv` Q evavnb fvt | Atc` v` i mwi tZ Zx` t` P Kv` Ki g` tZv `vovt` v  
 gvby `tj vi Kv` tQ gtbqvivi wbtR tK thb` v` Y, `j` P Amnvq GKwU bvi xi gv` ZP g` tZv gtb ntZ \_vtK |  
 NuUv covi Avl qvR tkvby tMtj v | wUwdb ntj v teva nq | gvby `tj v u` gwo tLtz cto tQ tMtUi w` tK | I iv `Rb | GwMtg hvl qvi  
 tP ÷ v Kti | tmtZ thgb KPwi cbv fwm tQ wbtq hvq | gvby | i av` vq gvby `tj v tZgb fvt | tftm tftm thtZ \_vtK | RbtmtZi G  
 i` ^ t` i v t` tL I iv wKQy t GwMtg Avevi \_gtK `vovq |  
 gtbqvivi Avtbqvivi tK etj , X tK hvK gvby `tj v | Zvi ci Avgiv XKtev | I iv GKcv` k PzPvc `wotq \_vtK | Kv` tiv g` tL Uz k` wU  
 chS` i` tB | kixi Uv w` i w` i Kti KwctQ | GKmgq tmB RbtmtZ \_vgtj v wMtg `g c` t` b | utov` wo Avi Kj i te gLi ntq D` tV tQ  
 `g c` t` b |  
 Kwig Kv` ki` g t` tK GKUz` i` x tZB tei nq | evi v` vq w` j` v` i i Kv` tQ Gtm `vovq | nv tZ c` k` e` i | LfU LfU tkl evi t` tL wbtj v | bvn  
 cvk ntq hvte | ZeytKgb thb g` bi w` Zi LPLP Ki tQ | gb tK Avk` i` Kti c` k` w` fvR Kti c` t` tU XKvq |  
 Kv` tj v Kv` tj v gv` vi mgj` ^ eB tQ thb | nVv GB fixoi gta` `j` U cwi wPZ g` L I i `wotZ AvtM | Kwig AvrtK D` tV | gv Avi Lvj v |  
 ZZ` t` y Zvi v Kv` tQ Gtm `wotq tQ | wKQvej tZ wMtg | ej tj v bv | GB g` t` Z` wKQvej v wK nte bv |

tZvgiv AvmŕQv ? Kx`i Kvi wQj ?

Lrevi bv Avbŕj ZB LvBwe Kx| bv LvBqv ci xŕiv w`we ?

gŕbvqviv K\_v\_tjv etj Aw`i fvŕe Gw`K tmm`K ZvKvŕZ\_vŕK|

Pj , tKv\_vl wMŕq ewm|

`g cŕŕŕŕYi GKcvk w`ŕq mwi Kŕi `wotq i ŕŕŕQ tek wKQz bwi ŕKj MvQ| Qvŕiv Aemi mgq GLvŕb eŕm| Mŕi Re Kŕi | Avŕŕv  
ŕ`q| gŕŕZ`me\_tjv MvŕQi tMvovq tjvKRb fŕi hvq|

`ŕi ZLbI GKUv MvŕQi wŕŕP dvKv ŕ`Lv hvq| I iv `\*Z tmLvŕb Pŕj hvq|

gŕbvqviv Avmvi mgq Ni ŕ\_ŕK GKUv cww`ŕKi UKŕiv Avi GK dv`c cwb GŕbŕQj | cww`KUv MvŕQi wŕŕP weQvq| Zvi ci I iv  
wZbRb tMvj nŕq gŕLvgvL eŕm|

gŕbvqviv Lrevŕi i c`vŕKUUv Kwi ŕgi nvŕZ ŕ`q|

Kwi g c`vŕKU Lŕj GKUv nU tcvUm tei Kŕi tmLvŕb ŕ\_ŕK wKQz Ask ŕŕŕ0 ŕLŕq gvi KvŕQ tdir w`ŕq ŕ`q|

Avi Lrevb, gv| cwb`vl |

gŕbvqviv cwbi tevZj GwMŕq w`ŕZ w`ŕZ etj meUKzLvBqv j | GKUv tcvUm Zvl cvjv Lwweb| wLav j vMte ŕZv cŕi |

bv gv LvBŕZ cvi ŕev bv| ewg ewg j vMZvŕQ| Kwi g ŕLŕZ A`w`ŕ teva Kŕi | Mj vUv i`wKŕq Kwv nŕq ŕMŕQ| gŕŕqi KvŕQ ŕ\_ŕK cwbi  
tevZj Uv wŕŕq GKUvŕb Aŕaŕ ŕkl Kŕi ŕdŕj | wUwdb Avi weŕkl wKQzLvL qv nq bv| Kwi g Ab`vb` ŕQŕj \_ŕj vi gŕLi w`ŕK ZvKvq|  
mevBŕK G gŕŕZ`ŕŕweK gŕb nŕ`Q| wKŕ` I i Ggb j vMŕQ ŕKb?

cieZŕcwi ŕŕvi cŕwZ ŕbqv`i Kvi | Kwi g gŕŕqi nvZ ŕ\_ŕK eB wŕŕq GK GK Kŕi cŕv DèvŕZ\_vŕK|

`dZix NsUv wcuUŕq ŕdj ŕj cov Avi nŕq Dŕv bv| eB Avi evovZ wRwbm\_tjv gŕŕqi KvŕQ w`ŕq Kwi g Avŕbvqvivi cv Qŕq Qvj vg  
Kŕi | mKŕŕj mevi KvŕQ ŕ`vqv PŕBŕj I Lvj vi KvŕQ PŕBŕZ cvŕiwb| Zvi ci Avŕbvqvivi w`ŕK ZwKŕq etj , ŕ`vqv Kŕiv Lvj v| etj B  
ZwvNwo Kŕŕm Pŕj hvq|

I iv Avi I wKQŕŕY tmLvŕbB eŕm\_vŕK| `ŕj i ŕPŕŕŕxi wFZŕi nvRvi gvbŕI i AvbvŕMvbv AevK we`ŕŕq tm\_tjv ŕ`ŕL|

`vŕivqvŕb Avevi ŕkl GKUv ewk evRvq| GŕK GŕK fixo ŕVŕj gvb| tewŕŕq ŕŕŕZ\_vŕK| I iv thgb mevi ŕŕŕI XŕKŕQj ŕZgub tei I  
nq mevi ŕŕŕI |

`ŕj Mvotq hvŕ`Q| mKŕŕj i RgvU evav ŕgN wKQzŕv nvj Kv nŕq GŕmŕQ| w`ŕbi AvŕjvŕZ fŕi ŕMŕQ Pwii w`K| AvKŕŕk mh`bv\_vŕKŕj I  
w`ŕbi wŕŕŕi GKUv Avŕjv\_vŕK| tm Avŕj vq Avŕj wKZ PivPi | Kx AcŕŕZvi ŕQvqv| gŕbvqviv AvR `ŕxb| tek di dŕi j vMŕQ|  
gŕbi Avj ŕZ Mij ŕZ `ŕxbZvi cY`ŕ | evŕŕi i RMrUv GZ my`i GZ gmYZvq fiv wek eQŕi i msmvi Rŕeŕb GB cŕg eŕŕZ  
cvi ŕj v|

I iv gŕŕKŕŕi Dŕŕŕk` GKUv wi·v ŕbq| wi·v knŕi i ŕQvU ŕQvU iv`ŕv NjŕZ NjŕZ G\_vŕZ\_vŕK| gŕbvqviv Gw`K tmm`K ZvKvq|  
ŕPvL`ŕUv wKQŕŕ wMŕq AvUŕK hvq| eo GKUv wej ŕewŕŕ my`i nvm`Rj GKUv tgŕqi Qwe| wZeŕZ tmevŕŕZ| gŕbvqvivi i sUv Myp  
Kŕŕj v| AŕbKw`b I i gŕb nŕŕŕQ GKUv wZeŕZ tmevŕŕŕZ|



gvfKfU tcfU I iv Kvctoi t`vKvb ,tj vZ Xygvfi | Kwi tgi Rb` GKUv kvUqKbvi B`Qv |  
wbtRi Rb` GKUv I obv tKtb Avtbqviv | euv tbi mL kvoxi mv\_ I obv civ | tevbtKI GKUv wKtb t`q | iwtgi Rb` mv`v is-  
Gi GKUv kvUqKbtjv | tei nI qvi mgq gtbqviv AvtbqvivK etj , Pj eBb GKUv wZeYz tme wKwb | tmlv nvZ wbtq gtbqviv  
tbtotPto t`tL | gLuv Ltj GKUz tL t`tL Avevi AvUtK ivtL | tevbtbi w`tK ZmwKtq nvfm | evBti Avevi tgNKvtjv AUKvi | wSwi  
wSwi evZvml eBtZ i i` Kti tQ |  
Mj vq MvgQv teta SmoUv Sij tq wbtq ev`vg ejl qvj vi nvK Qvto | eo eo ej ,tjv tdtU tdtU Pvi UKtiv ntq ZmwKtq AvtQ |  
tkdwj GB ej ,tjv Lp cO` Kti | GK QUvK ejl fvRv Avi GK QUvK ev`vg gpmK wKtb I iv gvQi evRvti XtK | gvQ Zwi Zi Kwi  
wKbtZ nte wKQ |  
evmvq wdi tZ GtKvfi weKvj ntq hvq | gtbqviv `i Rv tvtj Nti XtK t`tL tkdwj x wgvj Ngvt`Q | VvUv wgvv Kvtr Pj tMtQ |  
qjavq tctU tgvPo w`tq DvtQ Zvi | GZqY qjavi Abfuz RvMj |  
gvtfi wdti Avmvi Avl qvR Kvtr thZB tkvqv t`tK Dtv etm `t`tevb | ejl fvRv, ev`vg gpmK Avi Kwi tgi wdw tq t`qv b`v ,tjv  
tgtq `tUvi mvgtb t`q gtbqviv | Lvevi Uv fvM Kti tLz tLz I iv Mf Rfo t`q | AtbK mgq ci gvK tctq Mf thb Avi \_vtg  
bv |  
gtbvqviv fvzi cwtZtj i XvKbv DVvZB tKgb GKUv fvcmv MÜ tei ntq bvtK Gtm j vtm | tejv cto hvl qvtZ fvc Rtg tMtQ |  
gtbvqviv RM ati wKQz cwb cwtZtj i gta` tXtj w`tq nvZ tQtk fv ,tjv tctU DVvq | Gi Kg fvZ Zi Kwi w`tq tLz fvj j vMte  
bv | gtbqviv KvPvgwi P Avi j eb w`tq Wtj fv ,tjv tLz tbq | Zvi ci XK XK Kti ci ci `Mvm cwb Lvq | tZovq eKuv i wKtq  
KvV ntq tMtQ |  
Gici tm kwouUv cvt` wbtq weQvqvq MovMwo hvq | ivZ ntq AvmtQ | w`tbi Avtjv \_vKtZ \_vKtZ ivzi ivb`mvi tZ nte | bBtj  
Avti K tdkiv | Kwci Avtj vZ ivbwi Ki tZ Avivg j vtm bv | tKgb AUKvi j vtm me |  
Kwi g cixqv tkl Kti tmvRv evmvq Avtm | Nti Gtm hLb XtK ZLb mÜvi Avi tewk emK tbB | gtbqviv ZvovZwo tkvqv t`tK  
Dtv cwtU wevQzq Lvevi t`q | Kwi g gL nvZ atq tdm ntq tLz etm | cvtk etm gv Zvj cvZvi cvLv w`tq tQtj tK evZvm Kti | Lp  
hZaKti Lvl qvq | RvbtZ Pvq, cixqv tKgb w`j v evel |  
fvj B nBtj v gv | cvk ntq hvte ej vi mgq tm gL Dn&Kti ka Kti |  
Kx nBtQ ? gtbqviv we`sqfi v`wtZ ZvKvq tQtj i w`tK |  
eStZ cvi tZwQ bv gv | kixi Uv mvi w`b tKgb t`tK t`tK e`v\_v Ki tQ | kxZ kxZ j vMtZtQ Lp |  
gv cvLvUv cvtk ti tL Kwi tgi Kcvtj nvZ tQvqvq | Rti cfo hv`Q | Nti \_vtg@glvi tbB | cwi gvY tevSvi I Avi tKvb Dcvq tbB |  
ZvovZwo LvBqv i Bqv co evel, gv\_vq cwb XvBj v t`B |  
gtbvqvivi gtb i wfzi AvKcivKz Ki tZ \_vtK | Kx nBtj v tcvj wwi | gtb gtb Avj wK `si Y Kti | cixqvUv fvzj vq fvzj vq w`tZ  
cvi tj nq |  
cti i KtqKuv cixqv Kwi g Rj wbtqB t`q | GK ai tbi Uvbn tcvotbi ga` w`tq cixqv ,tjv tkl nq |

wZb gym ci ti Rivè tei nte | wUDkibi msL'v Avi I 'tUv emotqtQ Kwi g |  
GZ eQt i i 'g Rxeþb Zvi tKvb eÜzevÜe Mto DfVvb | AvÇvq i 'wP tbB | ZvOvov Rxeþbi mgq Lp msv'fB | GUKzmgq tKvbgþZB  
Aeþnj vq b÷ Kti t`qv hvq bv | Mí , Dcb'vm tRvMvo Kti cotZ \_vtK | cotZ cotZ ZvtK tþkvq tctq eþm | GK mgq tm  
evsj vt`tki BwZnm NvUþZ 'i i' Kti |

8

Gici w`b\_s'tjv LpB `\*Z G\_s'tZ \_vtK |  
Afvex gvbþl i wþtRþK cwieZþbi AvKv•Lv çþj | Avçw'v tP÷vq Gevi I Kwi g 2q wfv'tM AvB G cvk Kti | Ni Rþo Avbþ` i  
eb'v |  
gþbvqvivi gþL nwm tbB, gþb Avb>` tbB | gþbvqviv G msmvti GK wekvj mgþ` i bvg, hvi VvB cvl qv gþwKj wQj , Zv thb 'i wKtq  
gi "fvq ntq tMþQ |  
KtqK eQi cvi ntq hvþ"Q i wng Zvt` i tPvtLi Avovtj Pþj tMþQ | tKvb GKUv Lei tKv\_vl ntZ AvRI cvBib | GKv GKvB

AÜKv̄ti n̄vZto t̄d̄ti | tKv\_vq Av̄tQ I ? w̄b̄t̄Ri ḡtb w̄b̄t̄RB c̄k̄k̄K̄ti, DĒi cv̄q̄bv | Kx K̄ti Zv R̄vbv m̄ǣ | t̄KD t̄Zv R̄v̄bbv, t̄KD  
 t̄Zv ḠK̄evi Z̄v̄t̄K et̄j bv i w̄ng t̄Kv\_vq t̄M̄t̄Q | Kx Kīt̄Q | Av̄t̄`š I t̄ēt̄P Av̄tQ bv w̄K, Zv w̄b̄t̄q | ḡtb ks̄Kv R̄v̄t̄M ḡtb̄qv̄i vi | w̄KQy  
 t̄Q̄t̄j i m̄t̄½ DV̄vemvq Zvi m̄t̄`n n̄t̄q̄w̄j | t̄di v̄t̄Z t̄P -v K̄ti w̄Q̄t̄j v | cv̄ti w̄b | ḡtb̄qv̄i v w̄KQ̄Uv Av̄PūK̄ti | ḡtb ḡtb M̄vj v̄M̄vj K̄ti  
 ev̄t̄Zb w̄ḡqv̄t̄K | t̄mB Zvi Ḡ mēb̄v̄t̄ki ḡj | w̄KŠ' ḡt̄L D"̄P̄vi Y Kīt̄Zi cv̄ti bv |  
 Kw̄i g I i b̄vg D"̄P̄vi Y Kīt̄Zi w̄b̄t̄l a K̄ti w̄`t̄q̄t̄Q | gv̄t̄qi gb Kx Av̄i Z̄v̄t̄Z V̄v̄Uv n̄q | Av̄ov̄t̄j AvēW̄t̄j t̄P̄t̄Li c̄w̄b Sw̄i t̄q̄ AÜ n̄t̄q  
 hv̄t̄"Q | tev̄b `̄t̄Uv i j w̄Kt̄q j w̄Kt̄q gv̄t̄qi m̄v̄t̄\_ Av̄j vc̄ K̄ti | f̄v̄B̄t̄qi Rb"̄ gb Lv̄i vc̄ K̄ti |  
 w̄ḡw̄j w̄R̄Áv̄mv̄ K̄ti i w̄ng Kx ūv̄ n̄t̄q t̄M̄t̄Q gv̄ ?  
 I i t̄Qv̄Ē mi j ḡt̄bi Ḡ c̄k̄k̄k̄ DĒi ḡtb̄qv̄i vi R̄vbv t̄bB |  
 t̄K̄ḡt̄b K̄gy gv̄ | hw̄ ēšZ̄vg Z̄v̄B̄t̄j t̄R̄vi K̄ti B̄ t̄ewo w̄ Z̄vg | i w̄ng ēÇ̄ f̄vj w̄Q̄j ti | t̄K̄v̄w̄`b Av̄gv̄t̄i wei<sup>3</sup> K̄ti b̄v̄B | Lv̄l qv̄  
 w̄b̄qv̄l w̄KQB̄ KB̄t̄Zv̄ bv | hv̄ w̄ Z̄vg Z̄v̄B̄ Lv̄B̄t̄Zv̄ | `̄š̄Z̄ ti w̄ḡš̄t̄b t̄hb Av̄\_b̄ R̄t̄j |  
 t̄k̄d̄w̄j K̄vb̄ǣ t̄P̄t̄c̄ et̄j D̄t̄V̄ Ḡgb V̄v̄Uv f̄v̄B̄Uv Av̄gv̄i KB̄ th̄ n̄vi v̄B̄t̄j v ! I i Kx gv̄t̄qi K\_vl ḡtb n̄q bv | t̄`L̄t̄Z B"̄Qv̄ K̄ti b̄v̄  
 Av̄gv̄t̄M̄vi mēv̄B̄t̄i | Kx w̄b̄oi n̄B̄qv̄ t̄M̄t̄Q I |  
 w̄ḡw̄j gv̄t̄qi ēf̄K̄ ḡt̄\_ j w̄Kt̄q d̄i c̄t̄q̄ t̄K̄t̄` D̄t̄V̄ |  
 ḡtb̄qv̄i vi k̄w̄oi Av̄P̄t̄j ev̄i ev̄i t̄P̄v̄L t̄gv̄t̄Q | Zvi Āš̄t̄i t̄i aȳNv̄ | `̄M`̄t̄M̄ Nv̄ | t̄k̄v̄t̄K̄ cv̄\_i ḡtb̄qv̄i v Av̄R̄ eo `̄Í ǟ n̄t̄q t̄M̄t̄Q |  
 V̄v̄Uv w̄ḡqv̄t̄K̄ w̄KQ̄ȳej t̄j B̄ et̄j I t̄Zv̄ ūv̄ n̄B̄qv̄ t̄M̄t̄Q | I i Gēv̄ox̄Z̄ Av̄i `̄vb̄ b̄v̄B | Āeva"̄ t̄Q̄t̄j Gēv̄oxi K̄v̄t̄i vi B̄ Av̄i `̄i K̄vi b̄v̄B |  
 V̄v̄Uv w̄ḡqv̄i `̄i K̄vi B̄ t̄bB | Kw̄i t̄gi `̄i K̄vi t̄bB | `̄i K̄vi ī aȳḡt̄b̄qv̄i vi | t̄m th̄ t̄c̄t̄Ū āt̄i t̄Q̄ | t̄c̄Ū c̄t̄ō Zvi | ēK̄ R̄t̄j Zvi | Am̄nv̄q  
 b̄v̄ixi Ae"<sup>3</sup> t̄e`̄ bv̄ t̄\_ t̄K̄ t̄\_ t̄K̄ R̄vei t̄K̄t̄Ū D̄t̄V̄ | Ni m̄sm̄vi t̄d̄t̄j t̄m gv̄t̄V̄ N̄v̄t̄Ū N̄t̄i t̄eov̄q | k̄x̄t̄Zi K̄q̄v̄k̄vi c̄j̄ȳPū`i M̄v̄t̄q w̄`t̄q̄  
 ai b̄x̄ t̄R̄t̄M̄ D̄t̄V̄ | em̄t̄š̄t̄i i gb̄ gv̄Z̄v̄t̄bv̄ ev̄Z̄v̄t̄mi m̄v̄t̄\_ gv̄t̄Z̄v̄qv̄i v n̄q, M̄t̄t̄`š̄i K̄v̄d̄v̄Uv t̄i v̄t̄` c̄t̄ō LūK̄ n̄q, Avēvi el̄t̄q̄ m̄ǣZ̄ n̄t̄q  
 k̄x̄Z̄j V̄v̄Uv cv̄\_i n̄t̄q hv̄q |  
 ḡtb̄qv̄i v t̄Q̄t̄j n̄vi v̄t̄b̄vi ēv\_vq̄ GZUv̄B̄ K̄v̄Zi th̄ m̄sm̄v̄t̄i K̄v̄t̄R̄ Av̄i Av̄t̄Mi ḡt̄Zv̄ ḡtb̄v̄t̄h̄w̄M̄ w̄`t̄Z̄ cv̄ti bv | hv̄ K̄ivi t̄ḡt̄q `̄t̄Uv  
 K̄ti | t̄m t̄ēw̄ki f̄v̄M̄ m̄ḡq̄ i t̄q̄ ēt̄mB̄ cv̄i K̄ti | N̄b̄Uvi ci N̄b̄Uv t̄K̄gb̄ w̄S̄ḡ āt̄i ēt̄m\_v̄t̄K̄ | t̄ēv̄ev̄ ēv\_vq̄ f̄w̄i n̄t̄q\_v̄t̄K̄ ēK̄ | w̄ b̄ḡyb̄  
 N̄t̄i i `̄v̄l qv̄q̄ ēt̄m ev̄B̄t̄i Z̄w̄K̄t̄q\_v̄t̄K̄ |  
 t̄ḡt̄q `̄t̄Uv t̄k̄q̄vb̄v̄ n̄t̄q̄t̄Q̄ | w̄ēt̄q̄ w̄`t̄Z̄ n̄t̄ē t̄m̄Uv w̄b̄t̄q̄ ḠKv̄ ḠKv̄ f̄v̄t̄e | w̄ḡw̄j t̄K̄ w̄b̄t̄q̄ w̄P̄š̄t̄v̄ K̄ti bv | I i Rb"̄ w̄R̄q̄vi gv̄t̄K̄ t̄m K\_v  
 w̄`t̄q̄ ti t̄L̄t̄Q̄ | t̄k̄d̄w̄j Uv ḠK̄Uv̄ K̄v̄t̄j v | ḡt̄\_ f̄iv̄ em̄t̄š̄t̄i i `̄M̄ | t̄Q̄v̄Ū t̄ej v̄q̄ I i ḠK̄evi em̄š̄t̄ n̄t̄q̄w̄j | ev̄P̄t̄ē et̄j t̄KD Av̄kv̄  
 K̄ti w̄b̄ | Av̄j v̄ē ḡt̄\_ Z̄t̄j P̄v̄B̄t̄j v̄ Z̄v̄B̄ ev̄P̄t̄j v | w̄KŠ' ḡt̄Li `̄v̄M̄\_t̄j v̄ Av̄i N̄P̄t̄j v̄ bv | GB̄ `̄v̄M̄\_t̄j vi Rb"̄ m̄n̄t̄R̄ I i Ni Av̄t̄m̄ bv | hv̄ I  
 `̄ḠK̄Uv Av̄t̄m̄ Z̄v̄ th̄š̄Z̄t̄K̄i P̄w̄n`̄vi K̄v̄t̄Q̄ Av̄i cv̄Kv̄ n̄q bv |  
 V̄v̄Uv w̄ḡqv̄i t̄hb̄ t̄K̄vb̄ gv\_v̄ ēv\_v̄ t̄bB | KL̄b̄l Ḡ ēv̄cv̄t̄i w̄KQ̄ȳet̄j I bv | h̄Z̄ w̄P̄š̄t̄v̄ Zvi | t̄K̄vb̄ K̄j w̄K̄b̄vi v̄ Kīt̄Z̄ cv̄ti bv |  
 ḡtb̄qv̄i v c̄l̄Z̄w̄ b̄B̄ ḠK̄evi K̄ti Ḡj v̄K̄vi ḠK̄ ḠK̄R̄b̄ eo ḡv̄b̄t̄i i `̄p̄v̄t̄i aȲP̄t̄`q̄ Kw̄i t̄gi P̄v̄K̄ixi Rb"̄ | m̄sm̄vi Av̄i P̄t̄j bv | t̄bZ̄v̄  
 ev̄t̄Z̄b̄ w̄ḡqv̄i K̄v̄t̄Q̄I hv̄q |  
 Ḡw̄`t̄K̄ Kw̄i ḡ ev̄c̄t̄K̄ Av̄i ḠK`̄ŪI w̄i · v̄ P̄vj v̄t̄Z̄ w̄`t̄Z̄ P̄v̄q̄ bv | I i N̄`v̄b̄N̄`v̄b̄w̄b̄t̄Z̄ V̄v̄Uv w̄ḡqv̄ Gēvi m̄w̄Z̄"̄ ḠK̄Uv w̄m̄x̄v̄š̄t̄ t̄b̄q | t̄m  
 Ḡj v̄K̄v̄ t̄Q̄tō hv̄t̄ē | w̄i · v̄ bv̄ P̄vj v̄t̄j I K̄v̄R̄ t̄Z̄v̄ w̄KQ̄ȳKīt̄Z̄ n̄t̄ē | hv̄B̄ Ki"̄K`̄t̄i m̄t̄i t̄h̄t̄Z̄ n̄t̄ē |

Gici KtqKw b Avi KvR hvq bv| cto cto i ayNgvq| Lvl qvi mgq Dtv Lvq| tKgb thb GKUv `yōšf vMō' tPnvi v| gtbvqivi  
gtb Avevi AvksKv RvM tKb tm Ggb Kti |

Kx nBj Avcbvi ?

wKQznq bvB| VvŪv wgvqi GB GK KvLlvEve| Avgvti NgvBtZ `vl |

KZ Ngvq gvbj ? msmvti i w tK ZvKvBteb bv ? tcvj vcvbi Lvl qv `vl qv tKgtb Pj te ? gtbvqiv GKv etj , GKvB \_vtg|

wZb w b ci tfvi Kti Dtv Kvcō , wQvq tbq| Kvjt v GKUv Kvctoi e'vM Gtb Nti i tKvrb ti tLwQj Kqw b AvtMB| aitj tek

fwi gtb nq| e'vtMi Zj vq wKQztj vrv j °toi gtZv fwi wRvbl | bvt'v cvmb tLtvq teti vtbvi AvtM i ayej j , gsj v hvBtZvQ|

gtbvqiv mtkSztK RvbtZ Pvq, nVvr KBiv K'vb hvb ? AvtM tZv wKQzKBtj b bv|

Kvg KvR t'w wKQzRvMvo Ki tZ cvwi bwtK| Kwig tZv evav t'q wi · v Pj vBtZ| K\_v\_tj v Ggbfvte ej j thb Lp Avfvgv ntqQ  
Zvi |

Avtbvqiv Gevi cvtk etm| Kte wdi teb ?

KBtZ cvwi bv| wKQzGKUv Kwī tZv AvtM|

eI' tgN AvKvk Rto Nj cvK tLtv i iyKti tQ|

VvŪv wgvq `B nvfZ `BŪv Kvctoi tcvUj v Sij tq emw t\_tK tei ntq hvq|

msmvi cto \_vtK gtbvqivi Dci |

mvi w b AtSvi avivq ew÷ Si tQ| Gevti i el'v'ij ci GB cōg gtb nt'Q thb el'v'FZzAvmtj v| Nti i Pj v tf` Kti ew÷ i cvmb

Si Si Kti Nti XtK gmvUj tqtSi AskUKzK`g'v<sup>3</sup> Kti Zj tQ| gtbvqiv teMg kj vi Svoy nvfZ cvmb \_tj vtK Ggbfvte wgvj tq

t'q thb ZvovZwō RvqMvUv i Kbv ntq Dtv| ivtZ Ngvrbvi Rb" Avevi GLvrbB wQvrv `Zix Ki tZ nte| evoxi gvij KtK Rvrbv

nqvb Nti i GB `y Rvi Lei | Pvj i Dci cvm÷ K RvZxq tKvb e'w tq cvmb AvUKvZ nte bBtj fiv el'v'vKv `vq|

mKvj tej v VvŪv wgvq tcvUj v wbtq tei ntq tMtQ gOj vi Dtv'k' | mvi w b tKtU tMtQ| Ni tKgb Lwj Lwj , kY' | gtbvqivi

eKUV i Y' j vMtQ| Zvi Rxeb thb i ayZ'vM Kivi Rb'B| GtKi ci GK wQvRb nwi tq hv'Q| `fi mti hv'Q nwi tq hvl qv

mgvtqi gtZv| GKRB gvbj tbB ZvtZB gtb nt'Q Ni GtKv'v' dUkv| Zvi thb GRxetb tKD wQj bv tKvb w b| G gūtZ'P tKD

tbB|

gtbvqiv wgvj tkdwj Nti i `vl qvq etm fvRv Pj g'v'v g'v'v wPe'v'Q| mŪ'v Avi tenk emK tbB| ew÷ i tZR wKQjv Ktg GtmtQ|

tkdwj gvvtqi gv\_vi DKb tetQ t'qv'Z e'v'v' ntq cto| Pj \_tj v ati tLvcUv Qvwtq wbtZ tek fwi gtb ntj v| tFRv P'j i

tMvQv tLvcv tetā ti tLtvQ| Kqw b gv\_vq tZj wPiyb bv covtZ tKgb RU tetā tMtQ| Avi wFZti f'vcmv GKUv DrKU MŪ|

tkdvj x tdivob tKtU DVtj v, P'j tZj `vl bv Kqw b ?

wgvj tK etj , tZtj i tevZj Uv wbcv Avq, gvvtqi gv\_vq GKUztZj w qv t' B| wgvj tevZj Uv GvMtq w tq P'j hvq|

tkdwj nvfZi Zjv tZ GKUz Kti tZj Xvtj Avi gv\_vi P'j i wFZti fvj fvte Nti Nti tqtL t'q| gv'tS gv'tS `y GKUv mv`v ntq

hvl qv Pj tUtb DVvq| Ah'tZogv\_vi P'j DKb emv tetatQ| DKb tei Kiv wPi w'w w tq LwvK Av'vto t'q| tei Kti Av'tb tQvU eo

Kvtj v DKb| gtbvqiv Av'tek tPvL`vUv etR etm \_vtK tQv'v' wki i gtZv|

Zvi ci Avevi wbieZv tft0 tkdwj etj , KvBj tMvQij i mgq KBev gv\_vq mvevb w`qv aBqv t`e |  
 nVvr ezevi Abjcw`wZtZ meUKzAvKI q thb gvK wNti B |  
 wgvj i KvP gtb tm cFveUv GKUz tekB ctoq | VvUv wgvv hvevi mgq tm AtbK tKti q | KwitZ KwitZ Nvgta ctowQj | tRtM  
 DVvi ci t`tLq0 ezev tbB | gvtqi Kvq0 Zvi wRAvmv erc Kte Avmte |  
 gv tKvb m`Ei w`tZ bv cvitj l`vSf bv w`tq0 GB etj th, KvR tkl ntj B AvBte | Avmtj gtbqvivl Rvbbv tm Kte Avmte |  
 Kte KvR tkl nte | tmK\_v wgv`v tRtbl gtbqviv Aef tqtqK eS w`tZ nq | Gw`tK wbtRi ASf iUv e`v\_vq cfo DfV | tmtZv  
 tMt0 ARvbi Dfifk` | thLvfb tm tMt0 tmLvfb tbB tKvb Avcb Rb | tbB tKvb cwipZ RvqMv | ZeytZv KvR Kitz nte | tctUi  
 `vtq ct`\_vKtZB nte | ct`\_bvgtZB nte |  
 Nti i tKvfb Kwci Avtj v wbebweyKti Rj q | ivZ Lp tek nqub | elF ivZ | mUv bvgtZB Mfxi ivtZi gtZv gtb nq | evBti  
 gvbtj i Pj vPj Ktg Avtm | wRb` ivtZ wSumSutcvKvi WwK Mfxi ivtZi mstKZ |  
 gtbqviv, tkdwj , wgvj Nti i tKvYvq tPŠuKi gta` MovMwo Kti Aj m mgqUKz cvi Kti t`q | AvUv evR t`tL tkdwj DfV hvq  
 Pj vi Kvq0 | ivbw Kitz nte | AvR GKUz Wvtj i fZP`tLz gtb ntj v | cUz w`b Wvtj i tSij tLz tLz gLUv we`v` ntq tMt0 |  
 tLmwoi Wj Uv w`x emvq | Pj vi Av`tb tkl LwoKv UKz tVtj w`tq fvZ bwgtq tdtj | tcqvR KvP Avi tcvov gwitPi mvt` Wvtj i  
 fZP`w`tq mevi Rb` fvZ %Zix Kti | GKUzctiB Kwig Avtm |  
 Nti Xtk RvbtZ Pvg, AveYv KLB tMt0 gv ?  
 mKvtj B tZv tMt0 |  
 tKv\_vq \_vKte, wK KvR Kite, wKQyRvfbv ?  
 wK Kti Rvbtv ? tm tKgb gvbj tZviv Rvbm bv |? Avgti wKQzKq bv wKQzRMvq ? i ayKBj tgvsv hvBZwQ |  
 GB GK Af`vm AveYv | gL` eFR \_vKte | mgm`vi K\_v KvDtk ej tel bv | Avi Krtiv tKvb cimgk`tbtel bv | KB hv`Q Nti i  
 gvbj \_tj vti tZv ASf Z KBtZ cvitZv Kwig Avt`c wbtq K\_v \_tj v etj | Zvi ci Avevi etj , \_vK, thLvfbB hvK fvj \_vK |  
 K\_vq K\_vq fvZ Lvl qv tkl Kti l iv | Kwitgi Rb` AvR gwUtZ weQvbn %Zix Kti t`q tkdwj , wgvj `fvev wgtj | tKti wmtbi  
 emZUv tbfvbtvi Rb` nvtZ tbq | tZj tkl ntq hvl qvtZ tmUv Mig ntq DfVtQ | tkdvj x dzw`tq emZUv wbwftq tdtj NiUv AUkvi  
 Kti t`q | AUkvi l i GK`g fvj j vM bv | Gfvt e dzw`tq Avevi Avawi \_tj vtk Zmwotq t`qv thtZv |

tgvOj v tcfOvtZ `cyj Mwtq hvq | tmvbn wgvvi t`qv wKvbn Abjvqx wMtqB ZvtK cvl qv hvq | Lp tek tel tctZ nq w | tmvbnwgvv  
 emvq wQj | tm mvavi YZ mKvtj i GKtej v KvR Kti | weKvj Uv GKUz i tq etm KvUvq | VvUv wgvvtK tctq Lp Lpk nq | AvcvZZ  
 Zvi cwi evti i mvt`B VvUv wgvvi \_vKvi e`e`v nq |  
 iv`fvi `jvctk we`f i dvKv Rwg | mvgtb wKQy t`tmjt b`x | iv`fiv t`tK Rwg \_tj v tek LmwotZ | Xvtj i gtZv wbtPi w`tK tbtg

tMfQ| GB Lwj RvqMvq Qb Avi tMvj cvZvi QvDwb w`tq tQvE tQvE Kto `Zix Kti wKQygvbj evm Kti |  
ZviB GKwJ Nti tmvbn wqvri em| Zvi Avevi tQtj cTj Kg| `BUv gvT tQtj | msmvfi SU Srtgj v tZgb tbB| eOUv weTq \_v Kti  
AbT Pti tMfQ| evTci mvt\_ \_vTK i ayTQvU tQtj Uv| `Tj cto| mi Kvix cOBgvix `Tj i ZZxq tkYxtZ Avmv hvl qv Kti | eqTmi  
Zj bvq KvK tQvU| cov Avi tenk`j G\_je etj gtb nq bv| mvi w`b QfU teovq| covi bvi tKvb tLqvj B tbB| evTci Pvtc cto  
`Tj hvq|  
tmvbn wqvri Ni Uv GKcvk PvUvB w`tq wNti evi v`v Kiv| Lwj B cto \_vTK| AcQvRbxq mi Avg ivLv AvfQ| tm wBR nvfZ RvqMvUv  
cwi `vi Kti t`q|  
Nti i gvPvO t`TK Kv\_v Avi ewj tki e`f vUv bwtq tgngvbt`i Rb` ivLv KtqKUv Kv\_vi ga` t`TK GKUzmy`i t`tL `BUv Kv\_v  
Avi GKUv ewj k tei Kti |  
tLRj cvZvi cWU weWQtq GKUv Kv\_v weWQtq t`q Avi GKUv hZekTi fvr w`tq ewj tki cvtk ivfL| gntZ`ivfZ NgvTbvi  
ef`ve`f nTq hvq|  
mvi w`b cTj ey` nTqfQ| cwb Rtg GKvKvi | weKvj bvMv` wKQlv KtqfQ| VUv wqvri Aembrej vMfQ| ZvQov bZb RvqMv| bZb  
wPŠf v| Aw`i ZUvI tenk|  
tmvbn wqvri eDUv tek wgi K| tm hZekTi i UvKi fZPw`tq fvZ Lvl qvtj v| i UvKUv I t`i KvTQ Lje wcb GKwJ Lvevi |  
tQtj UvI PvPv PvPv Kti Aw`i | thb KZ w`tbi tPbvRvbn| gtb nq tml tj vKRb tctj Lje Ljk| VUv wqvri tKgb j 3/4v j vMfQ|  
tQtj Uvi Rb` wKQzntZ Kti Avbn nqwb| Avmtj tm tZv i aytmvbn wqvTKB wPbZ| cwi evfi i tLwR Lei tbqv nqwb tZgb GKUv|  
Lvl qv tkl Kti GKUKti v cvb t`q tmvbwqvri eD| tmUv gTl cTj `i Rvi KvTQ tPŠwK wbtq etm VUv wqvri|  
elT w`tbi weKvj | AvKvK Nb KvTj v tgN cyjntq tNvj vUv five aTj AvfQ| GKUzcti B mU`v bvgte|  
Nti i mgTbi RvqMvUvq cwb Rtg UqU`f nTq tMfQ| GK cvk w`tq GKwJ bvj v tei Kti evBti tWtbi mvt\_ wgvktq w`tqfQ I iv|  
cTj elT mvi w`b gvb th cwb \_tj v Rtg Zv H bvj v w`tq Mwtq tei nTq b`x LvTj wMq wgtk| cwb \_tj v `\*ZMwZtZ tbtg thTz  
i i` Kti tQ| VUv wqvri etm etm tm `k`B t`tL wKQymgq|  
Mti K\_vq Aí mgTqB mevi mvt\_ tek five Rtg hvq|  
ivfZ NgvTz wMq evfa wecmE | ivZ evotZB \_vTK| tPvtLi cvZv Avi GK nqbn| GtKtZv mvi vRxb ivZ tRtM wi`vi c`vWj  
tPctQ| Avi w`b ntj Nti Gtm tetNvti NgvTqfQ| tQtj cTj cwi evfi i mvt\_ mgq cwi Kti tQ| GB cUg Zvi e`wZµg wKQyNUtQ|  
cUg ivfZ tm NgvTz cvfi wB GK `U| mvi vZ DmLyn Avi Gcvk I cvk Kti KvUvq| gtb gtb AvnZ nq GB tftt th, tkl RxeTb  
Gtm GKvKxtZj GB KwB hšpvq c\_UvB tetQ wbj | Avi G hšpvq AŠf ti AŠf ti fxl b i Kg Kveyntq cotQ VUv wqvri|  
tmvbwqvri AvTmcvK hvT`i emem| mevB `wi`^wbgætkbxi gvbj | gvQ aiv, QvZv mvi vTbv, RvntRi guj Luj vTmi Rb` Kwj eyEB  
Gt`i RxeKv DcvR`bi GKgvT Dcvq| Avi hvi wKQzcqmv MwQZ AvfQ tm GKwJ Us Nti ckiv mvrTq etmtQ|  
`t`j vŠf t`TK chTK Avtm e`i t`LtZ| tmLvb t`TK hvq my`ieB| Avtm wKvK cWU` Avtkcvk dvKv RvqMv \_tj vTz Zvi v  
ZveyLvUvq| mvi w`b tNvi vTdiv Kti | t`vKvb t`TK GUv tmUv wKtb tbq| nqTzV Kj v, we`w, ebi wU| ZvQov GLvTb ememKvix v  
tZv AvfQB| ckivi t`vKvb \_tj v ZvB tgvUvUv fuj B Pti | t`vKvb AvfQ nvfZ tMvbn KtqKUv gvT |

VŮv ůgqv GLŮb Avmvi DŮi k", tm th KvR KiŮe Zv tKD bv RvbK | msmvi Pjv ŮZ Avq `i Kvi | wi · v Pjv vb Qvov Avi wKQB  
RvŮb bv | Kwi Ůgi `vcr` wctZ QvZv mvi vBŮqi KvRUv fvj fvŮeB i B KŮi tQ tmbwůgqv Kiv t\_ŮK |

tŮvŮi i AvŮj v tŮvUvi AvŮMB wvQv v QvŮo tm | NŮi i mvgŮb tek LwbKUv dlvKv RvqMv | tmLvŮb GKwU PvcKj | VvŮwůgqv t`LŮj v  
mevB cwb i cŮqvRbUv tmLv b t\_ŮKB ůgUvq |

VŮŮv ůgqv evi v`vi Ab` gv\_vq ivLv NwUv wbtq KŮj i KvŮQ hvq | I RyKŮi bvgvR tmti eŮm eŮm t`vqv `j` cotZ \_vŮK |  
tmv v ůgqv mvov tctq DŮv AvŮm | `RŮb tLvK MŮi tgŮZ hvq | GKUz ci tmbwůgqv eD `ŮRŮbi mvgŮb `ŮŮcŮ-cmbi RvD GŮb  
t`q | mvŮ\_ GK UKŮiv KŮi Ůo | mKvŮj i bv`Ív wmvŮe AvR tm ZwoNwo GUvB `Zix KŮi tQ | tngv b AvŮQ ZvB ivbŮe Kiv | bBŮj  
ivŮZi cwb t`qv fvZ w`ŮqB mKvŮj i Lvl qvUv mvi v nZ |

Lvl qv tkl KŮi `ŮRb `ŮUv Kvctoi e`vM nvŮZ tewi Ůq cto | nvUŮZ nvUŮZ PŮj AvŮm b`xi cvŮo NvŮUi KvŮQ | ci i b`x | b`xUvi  
Gcv i t\_ŮK I cvŮi i cŮUv LŮe Kg | evk, MvQ Avi KvŮVi Z<sup>3</sup>v w`Ůq %Zix NuU | GLv b t\_ŮK gqv c·Lx tŮŮKv KŮi Gcv i cvi KŮi  
gvbŮi iv | gqv c·Lx Ůj v t`LŮZ bqbwŮfi vq | mKvŮj t\_ŮK ivZ Aewa GfvŮe PŮj cvivcv i Avi AvbŮŮMv |

tmv v ůgqv mn cŮZw` b GLvŮb wZbRb QvZv mvi vBKwi eŮm | AvR t\_ŮK Zv teŮo `wotqŮQ Pvi RŮb | I Ůi i mvŮ\_ tmbwůgqv tek  
fve | tmbwůgqv cvŮk B VvŮwůqvŮK GKUv RvqMv KŮi emvq |

mvi w` b gbUv gwj b \_vŮK VŮŮv ůgqv | KvR nq mvgv b` | mŮ`v Mvotq thŮZ \_vKŮj I DVŮZ B`Qv nqbv |  
tmv v ůgqv PŮj tMŮQ tmB `ŮŮŮi i ci ci | hv l qvi mgq ZvŮKl mŮ½ wbtq thŮZ tPtqŮQ | VŮŮv ůgqv i wR nqv b | ivZ evotQ | NŮi  
wŮi ŮZB nŮe | Gevi tm Zvi wRwom ŮQŮq tbq | tŮivi mgq cvŮk fvŮZi tnvŮUj t\_ŮK ivŮZi Lvl qvUv tmti tbq | cŮg w` b wmvŮe  
hv Avq nŮqvQj mvgv b`B, Zv w`Ůq wbtRi Uv Pj j |

NŮi XŮK tmB GKB wv bZv, kb`Zv, Lv Lv KŮi gb | gbUvŮK mŮZR Kivi Rb` GKUv wvwo aivq | PzPvc NŮi i evBŮi AŮKvi  
tKvŮb GŮm eŮm | gv\_vi gŮa` bvbvb wPŮŮ v Nj cvK Lvq | AwektŮŮ wvotZ Uv b w`Ůq tavqv ZŮj Avavi ŮK AvŮiv Nb Avavi KŮi ZŮj  
tm | cŮi i ivZwU i Zvi wNŮB tKŮU hvq |

Zvi ci t\_ŮK cŮZw` b VŮŮv ůgqv GKB fvŮe GŮm H RvqMvUvq eŮm | cŮg w` b thLvUvq tmbwůgqv ewmŮq w`Ůq tMŮQ |

gvm tKŮU hvq | GLb gb wKQBv axi | Zeyb`xi cvŮo AvmŮj D`vm D`vm j vŮM | wvwo gŮb eŮm ZvKŮq I cvŮi i MŮg t`ŮL | gvŮS  
gvŮS tKv\_vq thb nwi Ůq hvq |

tmv v ůgqv e`cvi Uv tLqvj KŮi | GKw` b WvK QvŮo, Kx fvB cwi evŮi i K\_v gŮb cotQ evŮS |  
ZvBŮZv nevi K\_v fvB | ZŮe Gnb fveZwQ Ab` K\_v | GB e` i GKmgq KZ mPj wQj | RgRgvU wQj | Avi GLb KZ giv |  
tmv v ůgqv mvŮ\_ mvŮ\_ mj ůgqv | n, fvB | mi Kvi GB e` i Uvi w`ŮK thb bRiB t`q bv | e` i Uv Pjv j \_vKŮj GB w` KKvi  
gvbŮi Ůj vi Rb` fvj nBŮZv | KZ K÷ gv bŮi | A\_P mi KvŮi i thb tKv b gv\_v e`v\_v tbB |

ZvQvov GB th t`Ůnb bv gsj v NwU qvLv x b`xc\_Uv tKgb tWŮRsGi AfvŮe Pi cŮo eŮ nBqv hvBŮZŮQ | hvBŮevb, DcKj Gj vKvq  
eŮ`v Avi cwi KŮi bv KiY QvovB kZ kZ wPŮwo tNi | AvŮM GBnvŮb AŮbK Ůj v tŮŮi "U wQj | Gnb gvŮ nvŮZ tMv v KŮqKUv | mi Kvi  
hw` mŮj tWŮRs Kivi c`ŮŮc bv tbq ZvBŮj GB i "U Ůj v wPi w`Ůbi Rb` eŮ nBqv hvBŮe | teKvi nBqv cotŮe G AŮŮj i kZ kZ

gvbj |

tmvbn wgvvi thb me gl`| nek eQi atiB tZv Zvi GLvtb evm| e`ti i LeivLei fvj B Rvbvi K\_v| GKbMvto GZ me wKQvej vi  
ci GKUzweivg t`q| Zvi ci VvUwgvvti etj , P'tj v Pv LvBtZ LvBtZ K\_v ewj |

VvUv wgvvi l Lp tZov tctqWj | mvf\_ mvf\_ tm i wR ntq hvq| etj , P'tj v|

`Rtb Zvt` i wRvbm\_ t'j v GKcvtk gvtq ti tL KvQvKwQ GKUv tQvU Lp'ix gtZv Pvtqi t`vKvrb wMtq etm| NvUtk tK>`aKti GLvtb  
tQvU tQvU tnvUj , Pvtqi Us Ges g' g'tbvi xi t`vKvb Mto DfvtQ| Zte meB kltg` i Dchp` |

I iv thLvblvq etmtQ tmLvb t\_tK evBti mewKQycwi `vi t` Lv hvq| Zivovon l t` i wRvbl\_ t'j vi Dci l bRi ivLtZ nt"Q|

tmvbwgvv Avevi `i` Kti | Zvi GB GK AF`vm wKQvej v`i` ntj v tZv ntj v| mntR Avi \_vgv\_wg tbB| Rvrb l gvbj| Uv| t`k wbtq  
tek gv\_v Nvgvq|

`ayKx ZvB| GB e`ti i GLb KtZv th mgm`v| tKvb mgm`vi B tZv mgvavb t`wvbn| tPvi vKvi evi xMv hv t` Si vZ!

H th Hcvfi i Mvd t` LZvQ bv| tmvbwgvv Av'zj Ztj b`xi Hcvfi i Mlg t` Lvq| KvbvBbMi , evB`vbn\_cvov| GBnvrb GKUv  
tPvi vKvi evi x wvUtkU AvtQ| Gt`i tectivqv five t` L'tj Mv KvUv w`tq DfV| Giv cvj ktk g`vrbR Kti gvrb l i gvta`B N'ti  
teovq| KtqKuv Mltc f'wM ntq KvR Kti | e`ti hZ Rvnr AvmtZtQ tm\_ t'j vbt i GivB wvqš' Ki tZtQ| M'c Kti Kti tbsKv ev  
Uj vi wvqv RvnrR wMqv wv`nk bweK ev m' i j tM AvzVZ KBiv A%ea Dcvrtq wvrbwvRvbl RvnrR t\_tK cvPvi KBiv Avrb|  
Zvi ci Zv GBnvBkvi evRvti mieivn Kti | Avevi RvnrR `m`evE l Kti | bweKt` i At` j g'L wRv`\$ KBiv A\_ev RvnrRi w\_Kv  
gvj vgvj wvqv b`xtZ Svc w`qv cto|

tmvbwgvv Gevi GKUzweivg t`q| cvtqi Dci cv Ztj bvPvtZ \_vtK Aveivg| `w÷Uv b`xi w`tkB| Zvi ci Avevi etj , Avi GB  
evRvti mieivn Kiv wv`nk wRvbm\_ t'j v Kg `vtg gvbj wKtb| wv`kl Kti m' i eb ev gsj v t` LtZ Avmv chOKiv|

K\_vq K\_vq AtbK tej v nq|

VvUv wgvv etj , P'tj v hv l qv hvK|

`Rtb Avevi DfV Gtm etm|

VvUv wgvv KvR e` t` ntq cto|

`c'j Mvotq tM'tj tmvbn wgvv ewvotZ P'tj hvq| VvUv wgvvtK WvKtj l Avtmbv| Zvi tek j vR| Gtm atiB Zvt` i Nvto cto tQ|  
hv` l GLb tm\_vKv Lvl qvi wvrbgtq tmvbwgvvti wKQzUvKv t`q| cU\_g tmvbwgvv wbtZ i wR nqwb|

VvUwgvv GKw` b tmvbwgvvi eDtk tWtk ej j , fvex Avgvi Rb` tZv KZ Kó Kti v| ZvtZB Avig L'jk| Zvi Dci wv`Lvl b| ai , GB  
UvKv KqUv ivBLv `vl | tm l wbtZ bvi vR| VvUwgvvi tRvi vRyi tZ GKmgq wbtZ eva` nq|

KtqKgvv cvi ntq tMtQ| VvUv wgvv ewvot K\_v cUg fj tZB etmWj | GKw` b ivtZ tm g'tbvqvi vtK `tcaet` tL| Lp KvbnKwU Ki tQ  
tm| wgvj evi evi RvbZ Pvq, Zvi eev tKv\_vq tMtQ| g'tbvqvi vKvb Reve t`q bv| P'c tZv P'cB| Avmtj `c'etj v A`vZ nq|  
`tcaet wvZt' i gvbj\_ t'j vi Pwi t' i mvf\_ ev` t` eZvi tZgb GKUv wgvj L'tR cvl qv hvq bv|

mKvtj Ng t\_tK tRtM VvUv wgvvi eKuv cv\_t' i gtZv fvi ntq hvq| Av` i j vMtZ \_vtK Avt'v tenk| KvR gb emvtZ cvt' bv|  
LwbK mgq Aj m etm cvi Kti w`tZ Pvq| Zvl cvt'bv| cvievfi i g' g'tb Kivi tP÷v Kti | Avovh©ivtZB N'tg `tcaet` i



t`L t j v GLbB Zv` i gL gtb AvmtQ bv ! tKgb thb me nvj Kv ntq tMtQ gtb i `ZcU t\_tK |  
 ci` b tm wKQyUvKv gwmb AWF Kti cvViq gtbvqvivi bvtg | ZeywbR Avtmbv | Avmtj B tZv LiP | hvl qv Avmvq me P t j tMt j Avi  
 KvR Kti wK j v f |  
 w` b hZB cvi ntZ \_v t K VvUv wgvv thb `e j t\_tK `e j Zi ntZ \_v t K | ki xti , gtb | gvtS gta` GZ tewk wSg wSg j vtM th KvR  
 Ki tZ gb Pvq bv | Pz Pvc wewo Uv t b | GZ wKQzQvotj v tm wewo Avi Pr GB `B Uv QvotZ cvi t j v bv | wbtRB wbtR t K wa` vi t` q |  
 AvRI tm Kv t Ri Avkvq cOZw` tbi g t Zv Nv t Ui wKbv t i GKUv Kvcw wewQ t q e t m Wwb cv t k QvZvi mi Avg m m R t q w b t q ` j v t Z cv  
 R t o v K t i a t i e t m b ` x i w` t K Z w k t q \_ v t K | g q j c v L t Z g v b t l i c v i v c v i t` t L | g v b l \_ t j v g n t Z t K v \_ v t \_ t K t K v \_ v q t h P t j  
 h v t ` Q | w g v j t q h v t ` Q A w M S I w e ` Z i t Y ` i m v t \_ | G f v t e B c v i n t q h v q R x e t b i t Q v U t Q v U m g q \_ t j v | Z v i m g q t h b e o ` x N P  
 K v U t Z P v q b v | t K b l i R x e b U v l G f v t e g q j c L x t Z K t i c v i K t i w b t Z c v t i b v | V v U v w g q v Z w k t q A v t Q | g t b Z v i A b ` K \_ v |  
 t Q t j c j j m s m v i | ` x N P t b i m w w \_ g t b v q v i v | m t L ` j L t h Z v t K w R B t q t i t L t Q c i g g g Z v q | R x e t b i m v t \_ h x c i w R Z ` m w b t K i  
 g t Z v g t b n t ` Q w b t R t K | g t b g t b A t b K K \_ v c v t o | t Q t j i P v K i x , t g t q ` j U v i w e t q | G m e K v R K x t m t k l K t i t h t Z c v i t e ? K x  
 K t i Z v m a e n t e ? g b G Z B ` e j , G Z B P j x Y !  
 c i i b ` x i e j w P t i t Q v U t Q v U j A f U f U A v l q v R Z j t Z Z j t Z Q j U h v t ` Q | n q t Z v t K v b c h e K e t q w b t q h v t ` Q m y ` i e t b i  
 b q b w f i v g ` k ` t L t Z | V v U v w g q v i g t b n q Z v i w b t R i R x e b U v l H e t q h v l q v j t A i g t Z v |

VvUv wgvv P t j h v l q v i c i t \_ t K g t b v q v i v i m e t K g b d v K v d v K v g t b n t Z \_ v t K | K v t K t m e j t e K x i b ` e j K Z v i w e P i Y |  
 m v i v i Z G K b v M t o e w = n t q t Q | g v t S g v t S w K Q z c w b l t ` i w f t R t q w t q t Q | N g U v Z v B f v j n q w b | w Z b R t b R t o v m t o v n t q e t m  
 t \_ t K K w U t q w ` t q t Q | K w i t g i L v t U i w` K U v G K U z f v j | Z v B l n q t Z v t f R v i n v Z t \_ t K i P j v t c t q t Q | t f v t i i w` t K e w = w K Q U v  
 K t g A v m t j t k d v j , w g v j N y g t q c t o A K v Z t i |  
 g t b v q v i v i t P v t L i c v Z v A v i e U n q b v | b v g v R c t o e v B t i t e i n q | A v K v k f v i | g t b i m v t \_ A v K v k f v t i i t K v \_ v q t h b G K U v  
 m a u K A v t Q | G e v i e l e q g t b v q v i v i g b U v h t Z v f v i | e l e K v j U v t h b Z Z B f v i | e j o l c P i | g t b n q e b ` v n t q h v t e | g t b v q v i v i  
 g t b A v k s K v R v t M | e l e A v m t j A f v e x t ` i N t i A f v e t e t o h v q | w e c t ` i N t i w e c ` | A v i f v e t Z c v t i b v | f v t e A b ` w K Q z |  
 G Z e o m s m v i U v w b t q w n g w k g t L t Z n t ` Q | L v e v i h v g R j w Q j t U t b U t b ` y w Z b w ` b P j t j v |  
 m K v t j b v ` I v ` Z i x t Z w M t q e v t a A v t i v w e c w E | P v j e v A v U v w K Q B A e w k ÷ t b B | g t b v q v i v g t ` i K b v K t i e t m \_ v t K |  
 t k d v j x g v t q i A e ` v t ` t L e j S h v q | a x t i a x t i K v t Q G t m e t m | G K m g q w R A v m v K t i , K x n B t Q g v ?  
 g t b v q v i v t k d v j x i c k e i t b t i t M D t v | K x A v i n B t e ? t ` n m b v m e d v j v B q v \_ B q v t M t Q |  
 t k d v j K \_ v e v o v q b v | R v t b N t i i L e i , g v t q i g t b i L e i |  
 m K v j t e j v U v m e v B D t c v m K t i B K v U v q |

Kwi g GK Mvmb cwb tLqB Pj hvq covZ | GKgvĭ wgvj Ng t\_ĭK tRĭM %a njv ĭi" Kĭi | ivĭZi fivZUKz I i Rb" memgqB  
\_vĭK | tmUvB I Lvq ZvBi mvĭ\_ |

tejv evovi mvĭ\_ mvĭ\_ gĭbvqvivi gv\_vq `pōšĭ vi cvj vĭvĭ ĭ fwi nĭZ \_vĭK | KvĭR thĭZ I gb Pvq bv | mKvĭj me\_ĭj v Dĭcvm  
`ĭĭĭ Kx Kite tĭĭe Kĭj wKbviv KĭĭZ cvĭi bv | wvĭvšĭĭ tbq | gvm thĭZ Avi tZv KĭqKw`b emK | evoxl qvj vi evmvi KvĭRi  
UvKvUv hw` AvĭMB tbqv hvq |

UvKv vĭbq gĭbvqviv Nĭi wĭĭi tkdvwj ĭK cvVvq i wgvRvi KvĭQ |

i wgvRvi eqm wĭĭĭki gĭZv | mvi w`b cĭ\_ cĭ\_ nvĭU | GjvKvi GK emoi evi v`vq ivZ KvUvq | Mj MŪ tivĭM I i RxebUv APj nĭq  
tMĭQ | gj `nxb nĭq tMĭQ | cĭĭiv Mj vUv Rĭo G tivĭMi Aeva evm | eo nĭZ nĭZ tmUv Mj v tetq eĭKi Dci chšĭĭ Stĭj cĭoĭQ |  
gv\_v vĭPz Kĭi tKvb KvRB Kiv I i cĭĭĭ mĭe nq bv | mvi w`b cĭ\_ tĭĭU hv cvq ZvB w`ĭqB Pĭj | gvĭS gvĭS Mĭtg hvq e\_xv gvĭK  
ĭ`LĭZ |

i wgvRvi tmB wĭĭĭvi Pj Rgv \_vĭK | wKQz wKQz wĭĭĭ Kĭi Ab`vb" cĭĭqvRb tgUvq | I i KvQ t\_ĭK wKQz Pj Avĭĭj `ĭĭĭi I vĭ qvUv  
Pj ĭe mvĭ\_ KĭqKUv w`b Ašĭĭ Z vĭwōšĭĭ \_vKv hvĭe | UvKv t`qv hvĭe gvm tkĭĭ Kwi ĭgi wUDKvbi teZb tĭĭj |

tkdvwj Pĭj tMĭj gĭbvqviv Pj vi KvĭQ Avĭm | KvV cvZv w`ĭq Pj v awĭĭq cwmZĭj cwb Povq | `ĭĭĭ nĭq tMĭQ tKvbi Kg fivZUv  
dĭĭĭbv nĭj `w`ĭ cvq tm | gĭbi wĭZĭi fievbi Rvj hU cwmKĭq AvĭQ | gĭ\_ t\_ĭK GKUv eo vĭkĭm tei nĭq ĭi b" Nĭi Qvotq cĭo |  
RvqMvq RvqMvq av`v Lvq | tm Avĭ qvRĭ gĭbvqvivi Kvĭb Gĭm j vĭM |

tkdvwj wĭĭi Gĭm e`vMvUv gvi KvĭQ w`ĭq eĭj cvĭĭmi nBĭQ gv | UvKv ZvovZvwo w`ĭZ KBĭQ | i wgvRv eyewo hvBĭe |

gĭbvqviv tKvb K\_v eĭj bv | Pj \_ĭj v cwmZĭj tĭĭj DvWĭq ivĭL | `ĭĭĭi i vĭvĭ Rb" tmLvB t\_ĭK wKQz v tbq | tkdvwj Ni t`vi  
tMvQvĭZ e`ĭĭ nĭq hvq |

`ĭĭĭi tQĭj ĭĭq vĭbq kvK Avi Wj fivZ tLĭq gĭbvqviv Nĭi i `vĭ qvq eĭm fvetQ | fvetQ Zvi AbvMZ fweĭ`r vĭbq | gvĭS gvĭS  
eĭKi gĭa" nvZvwo wĭĭĭĭq hvĭ"Q |

mKvĭj wKQymgq wei Zx vĭbq `ĭĭĭi ci t\_ĭK Avevi elĭ`ĭi yntĭqĭQ | \_vgvi tKvb j ĭĭY tbB | GZ fiv elĭq tKgb thb Akvĭ  
mstKZ gĭb nq gĭbvqvivi KvĭQ | iv`ĭ vNvU cwbĭZ Wĭe hvĭ"Q |

Nĭi i `vĭ qv chšĭĭ cwb Pĭj GĭmĭQ | tKĭPv tcvKv gvKĭoi wgv b tgj v Nĭi i tKvĭb | gĭbvqviv Svo-vĭbq I \_ĭj vĭi Svoyt`q | GKUz  
ci GKUv weQv cwb i tmĭZ tĭĭm thĭZ ĭ`Lĭj v | Ggb cwbĭZ evBĭi bvgĭZ gb Pvq bv | mŪ`v nĭq hvĭ"Q | gj Mx\_ĭj v Nĭi Avĭmĭb |  
cwb i Rb" AvmĭZ I cvĭĭQbv | Kvi Nĭi wMĭq `vb KĭiĭQ | aĭi bv Avĭĭj nvĭvĭe |

GvĭĭK Pj Pĭĭq GLbĭ cwb coĭQ | emoi qvj vĭK ej v nqvb | vĭbĭRiv GKUKiv cwbK w`ĭq tVKvĭZ tPŏv KĭiĭQ | GKUz fiv x elĭ  
nĭj B Nĭi i AĭaR wĭĭR hvq | ivĭZ Ngvĭbvi AvĭM kjvi Svo-w`ĭq fĭj Kĭi cwbUvĭK tUĭb w`ĭq RvqMvUv cwi`vi Kĭi Zvi  
Ngvĭbvi e`e`v KĭĭZ nq | gvj evĭki teovUv KĭqK eQĭi i cvĭvĭv nĭq hvĭ qvĭZ vĭP t\_ĭK tLĭq tĭĭ0 cĭoĭQ | Avi KĭqKw`b Ggb  
ewĭ Pj ĭZ \_vKĭj cĭĭiv teovUvB tĭĭ0 cĭoĭe |

w`b hvq ivZ Avĭm | gĭbvqvivi w`b ĭKĭU thĭZ \_vĭK |

VUv wgv Pj tMq cQ GK eQi ntq Gj | Gi gta` `jevi tm VUv wgv KiQ t\_tK A\_`mrvh` tctqtQ | msvi Pwj tq wbt`Q tKvb  
iKgfite | AvB G cvtki ci Kwi tgi Avi cov nqbv | wUDkwb Kti B w` b KvUtZ \_vK | gvtS gvtS GLvrb tmLvrb `iLv`I cvVq  
PvKixi Rb` |

cUgevi VUv wgv hLb UvKv cvVq ZLb gtbqvivi wngwkG Ae`v | tLq Li tP tkl ntq tMq | cti ievti UvKvi LeiUv Avi  
KvDtK Rvbvqwb | GKUv LvU wKtb wbtqtQ | Nti GKUvB gvT LvU Zvl GZ cvvrbv th DVtj B gogo Kti Avl qvR nq | eu w` b t\_tK  
gtbvqviv gtb gtb tPov Kti tQ GKwU LvU wKbtZ | Gevi mthwUv cti vcyi KvR j vMvq | mvt\_ GKUv tZvl K Avi Pr` i I Kti tQ |

GKw` b kwo wettZv dvZgv GKwU Lei wbtq nwiRi nq |

kwoi Pvj vb AvbtZ mvZ`ixivi i mj cj Mvtqi Dci w` tq Zvi Avmv hvl qv | tmB mjev` tmLvrb GK Mn` cwi evti mvt\_ Zvi  
mL`Zv Mto DvtQ | Pvi tgtqi gv tRvte`v teMg tqtq`i wettq wbtq DvMq wK gtbqvivi gZB | Avi GUv GB evOwj mgvtRi  
cUzU Nti i cUzU gvtqi B wP` | tgtq wettqi Dchp` ntj ntj cv`I` Ki tZ nte |

tRvte`v cUg tqtqi wettq w` tqtQ h\_viwZ | tgrv tqtq ti kwtk wettq w` tZ teM tctZ nt`Q | Mvtqi iOUv tek gqv eiY |  
`vZ\_ tj v tvtUv evBti Gtm \_vK | kixti gvstmi cwi gvbuvl tek | w` G cvk Kti etm AvtQ `jeQi hver |

tRvte`v teMg dvZgvK etj wQj , GKwU tQtj t` tL w` tZ | Mwi e ntj I AvciE bvb wKs` wkv`Z ntj fvj nq | PvKix w` tq w` te |  
tqtqi eev tKvUP` guixi KvR Kti | ZvQrov cpej`ti i Rwg wRivZ AvtQ tek | avb Pvtj i e`emv AvtQ | Avq fvj | ab, Rb,  
cFve, cUzciE, L`wZ meB AvtQ | mS` vb Rb w` tZ Zvi tKvb Klv wQj bv | m`x gvbtI i cyZvi tQvq msvti |

dvZgvi ZLbB Kwi tgi K\_v gtb cto | gtbqvivi GKw` b dvZgvK etj wQj , tkdwj i Rb` tQtj t` tL | tmB mvt\_ Kwi tgi  
Rb`I GKwU fvj tqtq t` tL w` tZ | Kwi tgi Ni Avtm Anin wKs` tkdwj iUv Avi mnRj f` nqbv |

eQi Nti Avevi tmB fiv el` Zte AvtMi evti i gZv AZ Rvj vt`Q bv | gvtS gvtS GtKevti ep` nq bv ej tj B Pj | ZLb c\_ NU  
i`L`q kKtbv Kw ntq hvq |

wKQv` b ci AvR tek AtSvi avivq tbtqtQ | gtbqvivi etm etm GB bxie w`\_i el` i`c t` tL | hZB t` tL ZB gbUv fvi  
nt`Q | AvR gbUv Lp` wemto AvtQ Zvi | wK ZLbB dvZgvi AvMgb | `cti i AvtM AvtM dvZgv KLBb Avtm bv | nVv GB AvMgb  
th ZvtK Dti k` Kti , gtbqvivi Zv etS hvq nvtZ Kictoi e`wM bv t` tL |

gtbvqvivi cvtk GKUv wcv tUtb Avtqm Kti etm | ep`i cvbtZ Zvi ci tbi kwoi wbtPi AtbKLwb Ask wftR tMq | Zvi ci  
tUtb tUtb etj GKmvj , cvb `vl ej Lei AvbwQ |

gtbvqvivi ZLbI w`l bagj b | axti GKwUj cvb evbvq | JrmK ZvtK thb aweZ Kti | cKwQto t` q | Kx Lei ?

tcvj v weqv KivBev ej wQj v bv ?

Zv tZv KBwQj vg, Zq Zvi AvtM gvBqvUv I tZv GKUv e`e`v Ki tZ nq |

tm nte AvtM tQtj Uvti Kivl | fvj Ni GKUv cvBwQ |

Lwj weqv KivBtj B nBte | PvKix w` tZ nBte bv | tCu Pj bv | cti i gvBqv AvBbv Lvl qvBe tKwv ?

hw` Pvl etj v | fvj GKUv gvBqv AvtQ | tniv KBtQ, tcvj vti PvKixl w` qv w` e |

gþbrqiv c0tg GUV VvÆv gþb Kti tnþm Dmoþq t`q | AvgvþMv Avevi tKWv gvBqv w`e Avevi Pvkixl w`e | tm Kcvj Kx w`tQ Avj —  
vq ?

bv ti ey w`tQ, w`tQ | Avgvþi GKRB KBtQ | Awg tmw`b KvcO AvbþZ wMqv Lþ tcti kvb nBqv ZvþMv emoz tMj vg GKUzRivBþZ |  
Znb tmB Ljv Avgvþi KBj | Avi AwgI mvþ\_ mvþ\_ tZvgvi tcvj vi K\_v KBwQ, KBwQ tcvj v GKUv AvtQ | AvB G cvk | Gt`þi  
gmUj gvby | ZvþMvi wKŠ` tZvgvþMv gZ mæú` bvB, Ni emo bvB wKŠ` tcvj vi evc eskxq | iBbvB tnB Ljv vq Lþ AvMð t`LvBj |  
ejj tZvgvi mvþ\_ K\_v KBþZ |

Zvg fivBv t`L ey | i wR \_vKþj KBI, Awg K\_v ej þev |

Pvkix t`qvi K\_v i`þb gþbrqiv evþKi wFzi Kó Pvc | ntj fvj B nq | Pvkixlv G gnþZ<sup>Q</sup>LþB c0qvRb |

gþbrqiv axþi mþ`DEi Kti, t`L Zvþþj |

Nþi cvþki K`g dþj i MvO t`þK GKU RY<sup>c</sup>þP hvI qv Kvþjv eþY<sup>P</sup> dj ac Kti gmUþZ coj | e`vO WwKvi N`vO i N`vO i kþã  
tftO hv`O bxi eZv | fxI b Kvþb j vMþQ | evþ Kx Avþiv nþe ? Avþiv ksKv emK ?

tmw`b `þþi dvþZgvþK fvZ bv tLþq gþbrqiv vQvto bv | Nþi Rgvþbv wWgB mæþ | `þv wWg Avj yþKtU w`tq tSvj i vþa | mvþ\_ KPi  
cvZv fZþ |

tWvevi GK cvþk tQvU tQvU Rsj v KPkvþK fþi tMþQ | evþ tctq tm\_þj v Ggb ZvRv ntqþQ th t`Lþj B tLþZ gb Pvc | evoxI qvj vi v  
DVvq bv | LvqI bv | hv Lvevi gþbrqvivB tZvþj, Lvq | AvR tmLvþ t`þK wKQzcvZv Gþb w`tqþQ wgvj | G fZþv wgvj i l Lþ cO` |

ivþZ Kwig Ngvþbvi eþ`ve`f Ki tQ | gþbrqvivI tqtq `þv wbtq i`tq ctomQ | wKQ<sup>Y</sup> i`tq \_vKvi cil hLb Ng aiþj v bv tPvþL,  
ZLb fvej wv qlv KwigþK Rvbvþbv`i Kvi | ZvQrov G gnþZ<sup>Q</sup> i evcþKI`i Kvi | Kwig Qrov GUV Avi tK Ki þe ?

gþbrqviv Avþ`f Kti GKevi KwigþK WvþK |

Kwig iþþZ cvqbv | gþbrqviv DmLyn KiþZ \_vþK |

Zvici mþhvM eþS K\_vUv cvto |

Kwig eBtqi w`K t`þK gþ\_ bv Zþj B etj, hv fvj nq Kþiv | K\_vq tKvb Awf<sup>e</sup>w<sup>3</sup> dtU Dþv bv Kwigþi |

Gnb tZv tZvi Aveþvþi Lei t`l b`i Kvi |

Lei `vl, KvþLvÆv GK Reve t`q Kwig |

Awg K`vgþb t`þev | ZB LþR tei Ki tZvi evcþi | tn tKv\_vq \_vþn, Kx Kti, Awg Rvnb ?

t`Lv hvK Kx Kiv hvq etj gvþK`vŠ`f bv w`tq ZLbKvi gþZv \_vgvþZ tPón Kti Kwig |

gþbrqviv \_þtg bv, ci þþbB etj, t`Lv hvK bv | hv Kivi ZvovZwmo KiþZ nBþe |

Gevi tm agþKi mþi etj, GZ Aw`i nBþqv bv tZv gv |

gþbrqviv Pz ntq hvq | cvk wcti i`tq NgvþZ tPón Kti |

evþ ati GtmtQ | ivZUv tek kvŠ`f gþb nþ`Q | gþbrqvivi gþbI cKwŠ`f i tQvqv | Avevi Aw`i l j vMþQ | bZb fvebv eimv evatQ |  
VvUv wgvþK wKfvþe cvI qv hvte | ivZ GK chþi thb wPŠ`f vi Rvj B wv`f vi Kti Pþj tQ tm GþKi ci GK |

mKvj Mwoq `cj Qß Qß nVvr GKwJ cwi wPZ gjL t` tL PgtK ZvKvtj v VvÜv wgvq |  
 tlvqv wgvq GtKevti mvgtb Gtm `vovq | D<sup>m</sup>š[ j vMfQ ZvtK | tPnvi v t` tL tevSv hvf"Q, VvÜv wgvqfK LfR tctZ wKQyKó ntqfQ |  
 VvÜv wgvqi GK `t m=úfKi AvZkq tlvqv wgvq |  
 tlvqv wgvqfK t` tL tmI tek Drdj ntq DfV, Avti tlvqv wgvq th | Knb AvBj v ? Kvi KvtQ AvBj v ?  
 tZigvi tLufRB tZv Avmj vg, GB GnbgvĪ AvBqv tcšQvBwQ | fmemve cvWvtj v | Zq tZvgvti cvBfZ eüz Kó nBfQ | wKivg AvfQv  
 wgvq fvB ?  
 AvwQ tZv fij B | fvefj knxb VvÜwgvq RvbtfZ Pvg, K`vb, Zvi Avevi Kx nBfQ ?  
 bv, wKQynq bvB |  
 ZvBfj ? VvÜv wgvq thb Gevi GKUzNvefo hvq |  
 Nveorfvri gtfZv tZgb wKQynq bvB |  
 Rijx bv ntj Kx tKD GBfvte tLvR Kti ? bv tLvR Avfm ?  
 Kx Rfb" cvWj etj v tZv wgvq |  
 tZigvti Avgvi m½ hvBfZ KBfQ |  
 Zv hve | AvfM KI t` wL, Kx mgm"v | Gevi tm GKUzwePwj Z nq |  
 mgm"v bv | Lei AvfQ | Avbtf` i Lei | tlvqv wgvq i nm" Kti etj , tcjv v weqv KivBev | tcjvi PvKwi nBte | fij PvKwi | Gevi  
 tZigvi Avi ebem Rxeftb GKv Kó KifZ nBte bv |  
 gvBqv Kvi ? thb wcl qÜv bv Rvbtfj I nq |  
 tm t` Lcvfb | AvfM evox Ptfj v | tbi , QvI , etj B tm VvÜv wgvqi e"vM , Qvfbv i i" Kti t` q |

tbvqwgqvi tRvti i KvqQ GKUz`eġ nq VvŪv wgvq| eĊ wġta j vMqQ th| KqUv LvBqv j Btj tKgb nq ?

bv, Zvi Avi `i Kvi Kx| Ptj v ewoZ wMqv LvBtj B nBte|

VvŪv wgvq Gw`K tmiw`K ZvKvq| GB gġtZ`m vbn wgvqvi t`Lv cvl qv fvi | `ycj ntq tMqQ| tm nqtZv ewoġZB Ptj tMqQ|

KvqQB GKUv tnvŪtj t`wLġq VvŪv wgvq etj , Ptj v wgvq H tnvŪtj hvB| Hnrb t`BKv `Rtb `gġVv LvBqvB i l bv nB |

Gici I iv GKUv cwivPZ tnvŪtj tXvtK| fvtZi tnvŪtj | PvŪvBtqi teov t`qv Avi Dcġi tMj cvZvi QvDwb| I t`i gġZvB gvb| Rb GLvtb Ri`ix Lvl qvŪv mvti | GLvtb tmbvbwgqvi mvt\_ tm KġqKevi GġtMqQ| tmbvbwgqvi GKRB cwivPZ teqviv AvtQ| bvg bvj wb| tmbvbwgqvi cvtki Nti \_vtK| gġb gġb VvŪv wgvq ZvtKl tLvŪR| tctq tMġj tmbvbwgqvġK LeiUv w`ġq thġZ cvġte| GġKevġi bv etj Ptj tMġj tKgb nq|

`Rtb tcU cġi gvQ fvZ Lvq| wej cwitkva Kġi tewġq Avmvi AvM gġtZ`bvj wb Gġm tXvtK| bvj wbi KvqQ QvZvi mi ĀvgMġj v w`ġq VvŪv wgvq etj , tmbv bwgqvġi ej ev Awvg Ri j x KvŪR ewoZ tMj vg| KġqKw`tbi gġa`B wdiv Avme|

c\_ t`ġK tQvU tgġqŪvi Rb` wKQyUKUvK Lvevi wbtq tbq| `ŪvKvi KvŪPi PwOl wKġbŪj | Mvi Mġġg Kj v tek m`ġv| GKWRb mviMi Kj v wKġb| Gici I iv tmvRv Ptj Avġm evmġvŪ|

ewo tcġŪvġbvi wKQyġi gvMwi tēi AvRvb nq| VvŪv wgvq ZvwoNwo bvgvR mvti | gv\_vŪv Zvi tKgb P`i w`ġZġQ| tbvqwgqvġK t`Lvi ci t`ġK mvi w`bB GKUv tNvti i gġa` tKġŪtQ| GLb wKQŪv cwiv`vi |

gġbvqviv wQvbn Kġi w`ġj VvŪv wgvq i`ġq cġo| Zvi ci tPvL eġR Ngvġbvi tP`v Kġi |

AġbK w`b ci AvR gġbvqvivi NiLvbn fiv gġb nġ`Q| cġ`l tġvġKi K\_v evZġ, Pj vġdivq thb Mg Mg KiġQ| i`wKġq tQvĒ ntq hvI qv gbŪv GZw`tb tFRv evZvġmi cik tctq wKQŪv mġZR ntq DġVġQ|

Dcnvi tctq wgvj LġkġZ D`QymZ| evġci wQyAvi QvtoB bv| KvqQ Gġm eġm Mvġqi Dci gv\_vŪv tiġL etj , Avgvġi ivBLv GZw`b wKfvġe \_vKj v eic ? Awvg ivBġZ Nġġi gġa` i`ayKw` | tgġq cvtk Gġm emvġZ VvŪv wgvqvi Mvġq GKUv av`v j vġM| tm btŪPġo cvk wġġi tgġqi w`ġK ZvKvq| Zvi ci I i Nvġoi Dci GKUv nvZ tiġL etj , Awgl tZvġi \_Bqv \_vKġZ cvij vg bv eBj vB tZv PBj v Avmj vg|

gv mvi w`b tZvgvġi wbvq KZ tcPvj cvotQ| Zvg wēlg hvI bvB ?

tMwQ ti , gvBqv KZevi th wēlg tMwQ| VvŪv wgvq cig ggZvq tgġqi gv\_vq nvZ ej vq|

Rvġbv AveŪv, fvBi bv wēqv|

tZvi eġS Lġe Avb>` nBZvġQ|

n, AveŪv| fvexi v tgj v eotj vK| wēqv nBġj fvBġi PvKwi t`te| eo PvKwi | ZLb AvgvġMvi Avi GB fvġv Nġi \_vKġZ nBte bv| PvKwi w`ġq tQġj i KvqQ tgġq wēġq t`te, K\_vŪv VvŪv wgvq AvġMB i`ġbġQ tbvqwgqvi gġL| GLb Avevi tgġqi gġL i`ġb wēġqi Leti gbŪv thgb Avbġ` DġŪj Z ntq DġvŪj , tZgwb Zv w`cġf ntq tMġj v| VvŪv wgvqvi eġKi gġa` PoPo Kġi tġŪ thġZ \_vtK| tm NvgġZ \_vtK| Aw`i ZvŪv tēto tMqQ| tQvĒ Nġi i dvKv RvqMvUKz ZLb Zvi KvqQ wēkvj i`Y` gġb nq| tm i`ġY`i aġi eġKi gvġS nveŪvġtLġZ \_vtK|

mivZcvP fvebvq ivġZ wKġġZv Ng nqwb VvŪv wgvqvi | ZeymKvj Kġi B I iv i l qvbn nq tgġqi ewoi Dġġk| mġ½ tbvqwgqvi, Luj v

Avtbrqviv, Kwi g Avi dvtZgv| Avtbrqviv Avevi mt½`ĴAvbv tmvbrv GKUv AvsUw vbtqtQ| cġ\_wi·v\_wvgtq Pvi tmi wgv=- tKtb|  
Gi gvtS GKw b tqtqi evc Gtm Kwi gġK t`ġL tMtQ| tQtj cQ>`nl qvtZ I iv Avi t`ix KiġZ Pvgbv| `vex`vl qv wKQytbB|  
GLb i aywēti cvKv K\_v Avi w`bġY wK Kiġj B nq| tmB gġZv VvŪwgv AvR tqtqtK AvkieP Kti cvKv K\_v w`ġq Avmte|  
MŪti KivPv iv`Ív aġi nvUġZ nvUġZ cv tj ġM Avmvi Ae`v| Kvġiv ewoi Dci w`ġq, Kvġiv ewoi wCQb w`ġq tntŪ AetkġI I iv  
tqtqi ewoi KvŪvKwQ tcSŪvtj dvtZgv`ġ t\_ġK ewoUv t`Lvq|  
MvŪcvjvi Nb R½ġj i gġa` GKwU eŪ cġivġbv t`vZjv ewo| BU\_ġjvġZ k`vl jv aġiġQ| tKv\_vl Avevi ciMvŪl RġbġQ| KvġVi  
`i Rv Rvbvjvi tġġg Nġ tcvKvi Aeva wePiY| Rb PġiK tj vK evBti `wotq K\_v ej ġQ Avi gvtS gvtS Gw`K ZvKvġQ| I ġi  
Rb`B Aġcġv KiġQ teva nq| I iv KvŪvKwQ Avmġj B mgv`i Kti Nti wbtq emvq| cġivġbv wRwġtm Vmv Ni Lwb tek cwi cUw Kti B  
\_Qvġbv| I iv mevB GKwU wZb wmtŪi tmvdvi gġa` Mvtq Mv j wMtq eġm| tmvdvŪvi Mvtq KLbl is Gi Qvc cġotQ wKbv tevSvi tKvb  
Dcvq tBb tmŪvi Mvtqi cġi` Kvġiv gġjvi Rb`| Kwi g gv\_v wbpġKti eġm \_vġK|  
GKUzġtiB tj ej kieZ w`ġq Avc`vqb i i` nq| GġK GġK wCvV, cġj , ġxi , wgvŵtZ fġi hvq mvgġbi tQvÆ tUvej Lvbv| I iv mevB  
wKQymKQytLġj I Kwi g i ayGKUzġj ej kieZB gġL t`q| Ljv vi AġbK wCovcMŵtZ I gġL wKQyt`q bv|  
bv`Ívi ceġKl nġj tqtq t`Lvi B`Qv cġKvk Kti VvŪv wgvv Avi dvtZgv|  
tikwġK I i KġqKRb tevġbiv mvgġb wbtq Avmġj Kwi g nvġZ AvsUwUv cwiġq t`q| Avevi AvotPġL GKUz`ġLl tġq| gv etj wġj  
tqtq t`ġL AvsUw cwiġq w`ġZ| Kwi g K\_vUv fġj w|  
tqtqi ever fġj ytkL KġqKRb gġi`eYx Avi VvŪv wgvvġK mvt\_ wbtq w`b wK KiġZ i i` Kti | `w`b ciB Rġġevi | tmw`buġK wNtiB  
wv×vŠÍ w`i nq| fġj ytkL tgnvġb`i ivġZi Lveġi i l eġ`ve`Í KtiġQ| Lvl qv tkl Kti wġiġZ I ġi ivZ tek Mfxi nġq hvq|  
  
i ġevi tġvi t\_ġKB VvŪwgvvi NiUv tKgb wvŵ Avġvq fġi DVġZ i i` Kti | mevi gġbB Avbġ`i tQvqv| VvŪv wgvvi AvZġq `Rb  
tZgb tKD tBb| hv`Ĵ GKRB AvġQ Zvt`iġK ej v nġqtQ Kwi ġgi mvt\_ hvevi Rb`| mKvj t\_ġK Zvt`iB wKQytQtj cġj Gtm tQvÆ  
Ni Lvbv miMi g Kti tZvtj | tKD tKD Avevi tiKWġ evRvq|  
AvġMi w`b Kj vMvQ tKtŪ tMġUi `ġvġk cġZ ZvtZ jvj bxj KvMR w`ġq mvrġtq tiġL wMtqŪj I iv| tWvevi cvto PviUw Kj vMvQ  
w`ġq njġ tMvmġj i RvqMv Kti Kwi ġgi emvi GKwU Rj tPŠwKl tġZ ivġL|  
tqtqi ewo t\_ġK `Rb f`ġunjv eo GKUv mġUġKm wbtq mKvj mKvj Gtm nwwRi nq| Ljv v dcynte nġġZv| bZb Kġg ewoi  
AvZġqġK mgv`i Kg Kiv nqbv| ġxi , wgv=- Lvl qvi ci Avevi fvZ tġZ t`q gġbrqviv| GKUv gġMx ivbġKti AvġM t\_ġKB `Zix  
Kti tiġLŪj |  
wgvj Avi tKŠZnj tġc ivLġZ cviŪj bv| tgnvġbiv Pġj hvl qvi mvt\_ mvt\_ mġUġKm tLvġj | wfZġi wRwġl t`ġL I GKUv wPrKvi  
w`ġq Dġv| KġĒv wKQyv`ġQ gv| I iv fvBti Lġ fġj evġm|  
cvĀvex cvRvgv t\_ġK i i` Kti hveZxq me wRwġm| GKRB gvġġi hv wKQycŪqvRb| GKUv `wvġ tmŪl AvġQ mġUġKġm| wgvj tmŪUv  
tġotġPto t`ġL tiġL t`q| Kx tj Lv cotZ cvġi bv| cvĀvexUv I i Lġ cQ>` nġqtQ| tmUvġKB nvġZ Dvġq evi evi Nviġq wġwiġq  
t`LġQ| GZ bZb wRwġl Gi AvġM I iv GKmvt\_ t`ġLw|

Kwi g#K bZb j w/2 cwi tq Nvtai Dci bZb tZvqv#j Rwo#q w` tq nj`y gvLv#bvi Rb` wba#i Z `vbu#tZ G#b emvq| g#bqvivi b c#t#g nj`y gvLvq| nj`y j vM#t#v tkl K#i GK PvgP cvtqm g#L c#i t`q| mv#\_ mv#\_ evg nv#Z kwoi Av#t#j tPvL tgv#Q| Gi ci GK GK K#i mevB g#L nj`y j vM#t#q #xi Lvl qvtZ \_v#K| K#t#KRb gj#e#x Mvb a#i #xi Lvl , Kwi g #xi Lvl # nj`y` i ci tM#mj tkl K#i Kwi g t#t#q i emoi t`qv bZb Avi GKUv j w/2 c#i | Gici I GKRB Ab` gvb#j nt#q hvq| w#t#Ri B`QvUv GLb m#cy#A#b`i B`Qv|

V#Uv wgvvi Zvov tL#t#q wgvj Kvctoi Q#t#Km t\_#K cvRvgv cv#vexUv G#b fvB#t#q nv#Z w` tq et#j , ZvovZwio cBiv bvl , fvB | w#t#q Dc#j t#q| Kwi g wgvj #K GKUv j vj Rvgv w#K#b w` t#t#Q| wgvj RvgvUv c#i w#t#t#Q A#b#K Av#MB| GLb t`#to mevi dvB digvm LvU#Q|

A# mg#t#q i g#a` Ab`ivl `Zix nt#q hvq| Gj vKvi `Pvi Rb gj#e#x#K et#j wQj | Zviv G#m tM#Q| GKUv gvB#t#v#v#m fvov Kiv wQj | tmUv#K Dch#j#x j vj nj`y KvM#R m#v#R#t#q tZ#j v nt#t#Q| w#t#q thb w#t#q#i Kv\_vq tgvov| hZUv bv Av#t#q#Rb Zvi t#t#q t#w#k w#b#qg, Kv#b#j| M#w#t#Z DV#t#Zi KvD#K Dw#t#q w` #Z n#e| Kwi g n#w#t#q D#v| t#K th GB w#b#qg\_#t#j v `Zix Ki#t#j v !

V#Uv wgvvl GKUv bZb mv`v cv#vex Avi bZb j w/2 c#i#t#Q| K#t#Kw` #bi Q#v#Q#U#t#Z AvR L#e tcti kvb n#`Q Zvi | Kwi#s#f #Z t#t#q Av#Q kixi | g#b#i w#f#Zi Aw`i GKUv fve| fv#t#j vq fv#t#j vq w#t#q#v m#v#b#e#nt#j Zvi gv\_v t\_#K `w#s#f vUv `#t#nq| KZ#` tkl nq| ZeyKx w#b`#f#vi Av#Q| t#t#q `#t#v#i K\_v g#b nq| e#t#Ki w#f#Zi w#P#b#P#b e`v\_v Ab#f#e K#i | tmLv#b Lw#j nt#q hvl qv RvqMvUvq Avb` te`bv ci`ui wgvj Z nt#q D\_vj cv\_vj Ki#t#Z \_v#K|

Kwi g#K M#w#t#Z DV#t#v#v nt#j G#K G#K mevB P#to e#t#m| GKUz#c#i B M#wo Zvi M#s#f #e`i D#f#i #k` i l bv nq|

t#b#Q#t#Z w#K#j nt#q hvq| Zvov#t#ov K#i RvgvB#t#K N#i t#b#q gj`e#x tM#t#Q#i `Rb| AvR w#t#q#v#B g#L`| Ab`vb` hv w#b#qg#Kv#b#j wQj Zv Av#MB m#iv nt#q tM#Q| Ziv w#t#q#v m#v#b#e#nt#Z t#w#k t#e#M tct#Z nq bv| t`b tgvni w#t#q Kv#iv gv#S t#Kv# w#Z#Uv wQj bv| tgvbvRv#Zi ga` w` tq w#t#q#i cvW tkl nq| Avj nvg`#j j w# et#j V#Uv wgvv `j#v#Z g#L N#i | Zvi ci Kwi #gi gv\_vq ev#j tq t`q| K\_v#i Avl qvR Avi gvb#f#l gvb#f#l m#iv emoi Mg Mg Ki#t#Q| w#i#vU Av#t#q#Rb t`#L V#Uv wgvvi e#K Kv#t#c| GZ eo emoi gvBqv Zvi K#to N#i i eD n#e fve#Z V#Uv wgvv evi evi w#m#v#e \_w#j #q t#d#j #t#Q| g#b n#`Q AvKv#t#ki Amxg w` M#s#f R#to mv`v mv`v ev#j nvm D#to D#to Zvi Kv#Q AvR t#Kv# GKUv Lei w#t#q Avm#Q| tm n#t#Z#v kv#NB t#Kv# Lei cv#e| w#K Lei Zv e#s#t#Z cv#i bv| t#t#q#i emoi t#j vKR#b#i g#a` GKUv Pvcv \_#Ab t#t#q Kx w#t#q hv#e| t#Kvi RvgvB#t#q#i N#i GLbB t#t#q w` #Z bvi vR| fv#j#t#kL P#j# P#v# V#Uv wgvv#t#K W#t#K| nv#Z nv#Z ti#t#L t#Rv#i GKUv Pvc t`q| t#Q#U#L#U t`#ni fv#j#t#kL cvb w#P#v#t#v#t#Z L#e cv#i`w#k#P w#P#t#v#q Avi i#w#t#q i#w#t#q K\_v et#j | K\_v e#j#vi mg#q g#L t\_#K cv#b#i w#K#k w#Q#t#U Gw` K t#m#v` K c#to| KLb#l t#v#t#U#i t#Kv# t#t#q `#j GK t#v#Uv w#t#P#l c#to| GgbB i#m K#i tm V#Uv wgvv#t#K et#j , t#eqvB w#K#Q#z#g#b w#t#q#b bv| t#cv#j w#w t#Zv GL#t#b#v t#Kvi | gvBqvW#t#i Avgvi KB w#b#q w#Mqv DVvB#t#v#| Zvi t#P t#cv#j w#w#t#i \_#Bqv hv#b| Aw#Z m#Z#i GKUv P#v#Kix w`e| Zvi ci Av#cb#vi t#cv#j v Av#cb#v j Bqv hvB#t#q#b| GK w#t#k#t#l K\_v\_#t#j v et#j fv#j#t#kL V#Uv wgvv w`#t#K ZvKvq| V#Uv wgvv w#t#P#i w`#t#K t#PvL ti#t#L K\_v\_#t#j v i#b#wQj | GKUz#ci g#L Z#j ZvKvq| V#Uv wgvv e#t#K GKUv emoi Lvq| hv t#f#t#e#wQj Ziv| R#x#b th Avi m#j#e#v#i hv#e bv e#s#t#Z em#k \_v#t#K bv| tm i#y#gv\_vUv



GKcvtk KvZ Kti etj , AvB"Qv|

fj ytkL WÜwgqtk mtrvti etKi mvt\_ tPtc ati tkvj vKuj Kti |

Kwi gtbKB tqtqi emotZ ti tL AvnZ gtb WÜv wgvv mevBtk wbtq wcti Avtm|

12

Qq gvm cvi nq|

GKw b mÜvi wKQycti kji i fj ytkL Kwi gtb tWtk cvVvq| Mötgi emotZ mÜv bvgtZB ivZ GKcñi ntq hvq| MvQcvj vi kixi

tetq Nb Avavi tbtg Gtm RvctU ati thb mvi v Mvq wSutcvKvi Aveivg Wvtki Avl qvtR KvB fvi ntq thtZ \_vfk|

Kwi g T' cvtq tntU Gtm kji i i mvgtb `vorq|

fj ytkLi mvgtb Avi GKUv Lwuj tPqvi | K\_v ej tZ ej tZ Avlj Ztj Kwi gtbK emtZ etj |

Kwi g eva" wki i gtZv acvm Kti etm| gv\_vUv wBzKi v|

fj ytkL etj , wetqi eqm KZw" b nBtj v?

\_ZgZ tLtg hvq Kwi g| GUv Avevi tKgb cktk mvgtj wbtq PU Kti wmwve Ktl tdtj | Zvi ci etj cÜq Qq gvm|

emotZ hvl qv nq ?

Mxi gtl Gtki ci GK D"Ü cktk tB Kwi tgi nVÜÜ Avti v teto hvq|

I tVU` fUv Kvgto ati Avevi tQto t`q| nq, evel|

evel gvtqi Lei wKQyivL ? tevB` fUvi ?

Kwi gtb tKvb K\_v ej vi mthvM bv w`tq GKwU nj` Lvg I i mvgtb GwMtg ati | Zvi ci gPwK gPwK nvmtZ nvmtZ etj , Gevi evel

gti wqv \_vKevi cvi ev| hvl , t`vqv bvl wMqv|

Kwi tgi gtb So Gevi nvj Kv nq| cftivcvi tevSv AvtMB fj ytkL Avevi etj , Avi GKUv K\_v tkvb| `B Kvgivi GKUv cvKv emw

t`BLv fvov bvl | gvBqv tZv Avgvi hvBqv HLvfb \_vKtZ cvi te bvl| ZvQrov I i NiUvl \_Qvq w`evi PvB evQv|

Gevi Kwi g etS hvq wKQyGKUv NUtZ hv"Q| tm gv\_vUv nvj Kv tbtö mvq t`q gtl wKQyetj bvl| Zvi ci Sc Kti etm kji i i cvtq

nvZ w`tq Qvj vg Kti |

fj ytkL gv\_vq nvZ ej vtZ ej vtZ etj , hvl | Zte tenk Aw"i nBl bvl| AvtM PvKixtZ Rtqb `vl | Zvi ci axti mft'` fj t`BLv

Ni LßtRv|

Kwi g Avevi I GKUzgv\_vUv tbtö m"vZ Rvbtq `\*Z kji i i mvgtb t\_tK Ptj hvq|

PvKixi wbtqM`vb cT nvZ tctq Avi kji i i K\_vq Kwi tgi Kvfti Dci w`tq mv mv Kti GKUv Stov evZvm etq hvq| I wKQß

i btZ cvq bvl| tPrtLi mvgtb me Avavi gtb nq| Avti v `\*Z tntU wMtg wvQvqv Mvotq cto|

axti axti nj` LvgLvbn Ltj cto| ctbti v w`tbi gta" thvM w`tZ nte| Avevi fvR Kti ewj tki wbtP ti tL t`q| mvi v vZ Nvg

Avfmbv |

Lp fvti DfVB Kwi g emoi Df'fk" i l qvbnq | Gevi tm tek wKQv b t'wi Kti B GtmfQ |

mKvj mKvj Kwi gfk AvmfZ t' tL gtbvqviv AevK nq |

Kx nBtQ Kwi g ? GZ mKvtj | eD-Gi mvt\_ Kx ivM KBti AvBQ ?

bv gv ivM Kwi w | etj B l wdk Kti tnfm tdtj c'v'Ui ctKU t\_tK Lvglv tei Kti gvi nvtZ t`q |

gtbvqviv Lvq nvtZ wbtqB etS hvq | cotZ bv cvitj l Lvglv Ltj wPwLvbnv tei Kti tbtoto t'poto t' tL Avevi XpKtq ivtL | tkdwj ,

wgvj tK tWtK etj , l ti t`L, tZvi fvB Gi PrKix nBtQ |

gv Zvi AvteM ati ivLtz cvti bv | Gevi Awg cvtqi Dci cv titL etm \_vKtev | Avi Avj w WvBKv w`b KvUve | ej tZ ej tZ

gtbvqvivi `pvl cmbtZ Svcmv ntq hvq | tm `\*Z tQtj i Rb` GKUzPv `Zix Kti | Nti `Bw` b AvfMi wKQlv gyo ivLv wQj | emUtZ

Kti mvgfb t`q |

Kwi g Lvq Avi Nb Nb gvtK WvtK | gv, gv, l gv | thb KZw` b ci cOY Ltj AvR gvtK WvKtQ |

Kx ej tZ Pvm, ej evel | gtbvqvivi K\_v tftO hvq |

Avmvi mgq kji i ej j GKUv wewi s G Ni fivon wbtZ | tm Ni mvrVbqv w`te | tZvgiv GKUv Ni t`L gv | Avmvi mgq Awg `Bcvtki

emw\_tjvi w`tK ZvKvBtZ ZvKvBtZ Avmjvg | gtb nBj evtZb wgvvi emoi cwog cvtki emwUv Lwj | Ni fivon nte tj Lv

t`Ljvg | wKvtj GKUzhvBI | Kwi g Pv bv` l v tmfi Avtqk Kti NgvtZ hvq |

gtbvqviv ivbwq e` l ntq cto |

wKvtj tMvQMvO Kti titL tqtq `pUvti wbtq tei nq |

Kwi g PvKwi tZ thvM t`q |

gvfmi tkl w`tK fj ytkLi emw t\_tK f'vb Mvmo fti LvU, Avj gwii, tkvtKm, tWms tUvej , Kv\_v ewj k, tZvkk, NwU emU DfV

AvmfZ \_vfk tmB Lwj Nti i GKUv Kvgivi gta` | KtqK NvUvq kb` KvgivUv fti hvq wRvbt | bZb `ZRmct`i emw`mi MtU fwi

ntq DfV Nti i evZvm | bZb bZb Avmevtei t`Lv tctq Ni wU l Sj gtj ifc aviY Kti | Zeythb wKQlv weeY`d`vKvfm fie tj tMB

\_vfk tKv\_vl tKv\_vl |

Ab` Kvgivq gtbvqvivi Rxy`nsmvfi i LylubwU wRvbl \_tj v Xfk cto RvqMv Kti tbq |

cOg gvfmi teZb tctq Kwi g wguo wbtq kji i emw hvq | Avmvi mgq mvt\_ Kti ti kvgtK wbtq Avtm |

tikwg wbtRi nvtZB Ni mvrVq | tKv\_vq tKvb wRvbm ivLte fij Kti t`tL tbq | Rvbjvi cvtk LvU Avi LvUi cvtk tWms tUvej

bv ntj glvvte bv | bb`, kji wotK bv WvKtj l l iv t`^Ovq GwMtq Avtm | wKQlv bxi e t\_tKB l KvR\_tj v mvti | bZb msmvi | Zey

thb tikwg Lyk ntZ cvtiwb | mvi w`tb tKD l i gfl GK Sj K nvm t`tLwb |

cti iw`b mvgfbi `i Rvi Rb` tUUb Kvcto i GK tRvov c`Pgtb Sij tq t`q |

bZb Ni bZb eDgv tctq gtbvqvivi Kó\_tjv evtbi cmbi gtZv `\*Z tbtg thtZ \_vfk | i aygtbvqviv bq, tikwg Qvov cOZ`tKi

gtbB emt`sf i nvl qv eBtQ |

tKtU thtZ \_vfk w`b | cOg KtqK gvm tek Avbt` Dj w`m KvU | tikwg K\_v Lp tenk etj bv | mevi mvt\_ Lp GKUv wgtk bv |



Awdm tkłl emvq wdiłZ cłZw bB Kwiłgi weKvj nq| tKvb tKvb w`b Avevi ivZI nq| me mgq l tLqvj Kti gv tevb, tj v GK Nti Avi tikwg Zvi Nti GKv| AłbK w`bB tPtqtQ wKQvej łZ| wKŠ`tKb thb ntq DłV w|

AvR cwiłtekUv Avi l \_g\_łg głb nj | KwiłgłK t`łL tKD Ni t\_łK tei nq bv| Ab`w`b gv mevi AvłM Gwłłq Avłm| GUv tmUv RvbłZ Pqv| nqłZv j ½ MvgQvUv Gwłłq t`q| AvR tmi Kg wKQyntj v bv|

Kwiłg tmvRv Nti XłK hvq| tikwg DłV włłq `iRv wfwotq t`q| Pj cwi cwlU Kti AvPovq| LvłUi wKbvłti ewj k tiłL iłZ iłZ etj , gb Lvi vc bwłK łZvgvi ?

Kwiłg AcłłZ nq, bvn& Zv bq|

Zvnłj th Młki ntq AvłQv|

GKevi fıte ej te wKQv| Avevi etj , bv bv, kixiUv Lp GKUv fıj j włłQ bv| Kwiłg Avłiv wKQvej łZ tPtq| t\_łg hvq| Kvcv cvłè LvłUi głta` DłV iłq cło| tikwg Głm li Mv tNłi etm| gv\_vq nvZ ej vq| Kwiłg tikwgi Kvłta nvZ ivłL| AvgvłK GKUv Av`i Kłiv bv tikwg| młZ` Avgvi gb fıvj v tb| tikwg Avłiv LvbKUv AMłni ntq `jvłZ Kwiłgi głL nvZ ej vłZ \_vłK| Kwiłg tikwłłK Młxi Avj ½łb Rvotq ałi |

cłi i w`b| Kwiłgi Awdm mvBwnK QvU| mKvłj Ng t\_łK tRłM weQvıvq iłqB tikwgi Ave`vi tevłbi ewv hvevi | eD-Gi tKvb e`vcvłti Kwiłg włgZ KłłZ cvłi bv| włgZ Kivi głZv tKvb kw<sup>3</sup> Zvi wFZłti Aek÷ tb| tKvb cıvkw<sup>3</sup> thb Zv AvKto ałi AvłQ|

tej v GKUv evotj weQvıv Qvto l iv| głbvqvıv ZZłłY bv`ıv `Zıx Kti tiłLłQ| `Rłb mvRłMvR tmti bv`ıv KłłZ Avmłj głbvqvıv l ł`i w`łK Zwłłq \_vłK| Kwiłg gvłqi w`łK Zwłłq Avevi `\*Z tPvL bwłłq tbq| wFZłti wKłmi thb GKUv cłU av`v Lıq|

Płj thłZ włłq Nti `vovq| głUv mvgv` Złj wRłłM Kti , Agb Kti tPtq AvłQv tKłbv, gv ? wKQvj włłte łZvgvi ?

bv| łZıvıv wK tKv\_vl hvBm ? Kwiłg wKQvej vi AvłMB tikwg etj DłV, me wKQvAvcbvi Rıvıv `iKvi wK ? Avgvł`i bZb wetq ntqtłQ| Avgıv wK GLb GKUv`ıaxb fıte Nj łZl cıvıv bv ?

tikwgi K\_vq Kwiłg Acłł łZ ntq cło| `\*Z tm gvi mvgłb t\_łK młi hvq| głbvqvıv Avi `vovq bv| Kwiłg wgvj łK hvı qvi Rb` ej łZ tPtqıQj | tikwgi AvPıłY Zv Avi nłj v bv| wgvj i tQvE głb GZw`b `łcłe GKUv emv tetııQj AvR t\_łK Zv cłıvUvB tıłQ hvq| l iv temıłq hvevi gvłZ`gvłqi KvłQ Zvi cłkø fıvex Ggb gvıv| K`vb ? AvgvłMv mvł\_ wglk bv| K\_v Kq bv |

łkđıx agK t`q| ZB Pc \_vK| tQvU gvıv wK ejSm ? wgvj Avi K\_v evovq bv |

mÜ`vi ci nVıv VvÜv wgvv Głm nwmRi | tikgx evBti t\_łK Głm Nti XKłZB VvÜvıvıvıv Avı qvR cvq| Agıv łZłj te,łb Rłj DłV| łZvgvi evc tmw`b gvłł łMj | GK mBıv cıv nqvıv, Agıv Głm cıvıv |

Kwiłg tikwgi głUv młRvłti tPtç aıłj tm Mj vi `ł Avıv DPłZ Dwłłq ej łZ \_vłK, wK głZv Avq bv Kıłj emvBqv emvBqv Lvl qvte łK ?

Nti i `i Rv wfovrbv \_vKtj l gtbqvivi Kvrb hvq K\_v\_tj v| Pi g NUbvUv NUtj v ivtZ Llevi mgq| Llevi gb gtZv bv nI qvq kj”  
nq Avi GK `dv wPrKvi |

Ni fWZ<sup>9</sup> aygvb| | Llevi gvbl | Avtqi gvbl tbB| Gme Llevi Awg LvBtZ cwi bv| cvtKi Nti i `i Rvi Kvfo `wotq K\_v\_tj v  
etj tikgx| Zvici GKU<sup>7</sup> b Pz t\_tK gL SvgUv w`tq i`tg XtK `i Rv eU Kti t`q| wixn cOYxM<sup>7</sup> j v AvKw`\$K %Zix nI qv GB  
Ae`vq Avt<sup>7</sup> v wKsKZ<sup>6</sup> wgp n`tq hvq |

cti i w`b Lp tfvti Dtv tikwg Kvctoi e`vM wbtq tei n`tq hvq|

VvUv wgv bZb eD Avi tQtj ctj wbtq KtqKUv w`b GKUz Avb>` Avi AvtqtK KvUlevi Avkvq QfU GtmwQtj v KtqK gvBj `i  
t\_tK| msmvti i GB teMwZK Ae`v t`tL thfvte GtmwQj tmfvteB Ptj tM<sup>7</sup> j v|

w`tb w`tb Kwig thb tKgb Ro t\_tK RoZi n`tq thtZ \_vtK| Kv<sup>7</sup> iv WwtK Zvi tKvb mvov tbB| Kv<sup>7</sup> iv e`vcti Zvi tKvb gv\_v e`v\_v  
tbB| Gme t`tL t`tL gtbqvivi eK tf<sup>7</sup>o thtZ \_vtK|

er̄tci evox Ḡtm t̄i k̄ug K̄v̄iv m̄v̄\_ t̄K̄vb K̄\_v etj bv | ḡ\_ f̄vi K̄t̄i N̄t̄i B̄ \_v̄t̄K̄ | ḡv̄t̄K̄ `v̄qx K̄t̄i Ḡgb m̄sm̄v̄t̄i w̄et̄q t̄` q̄vi R̄b̄` |  
t̄i k̄uḡi Āvm̄vi Lei īt̄b Ab̄`v̄b` tev̄b̄iv̄l Q̄t̄U Āv̄t̄m | tev̄b̄t̄` i t̄`t̄L t̄i k̄uḡi K̄vb̄ēi īyn̄q | w̄ej v̄t̄ci m̄t̄i ej t̄Z \_v̄t̄K̄, ŐĀw̄ig Avi I  
em̄o hr̄t̄ev b̄v̄Ń |

gv̄ cv̄t̄k̄ ēt̄m gv̄\_vq̄ n̄vZ̄ ēw̄j t̄q t̄` q | mev̄B h̄t̄Z̄v̄ Z̄vi c̄t̄Ń | K̄\_v etj t̄m th̄b̄ Avi I t̄ew̄k̄ DM̄t̄i D̄t̄V | n̄V̄v̄B t̄i k̄uḡi gv̄\_v P̄° i w̄` t̄q  
D̄t̄V | I ac̄ K̄t̄i w̄eQ̄v̄b̄v̄q īt̄q c̄t̄o | k̄ix̄i Ūvl t̄K̄gb \_t̄j D̄t̄V | M̄j vi K̄v̄t̄Q Ūvb Ūvb ḡt̄b n̄q | t̄i k̄uḡ t̄k̄iv̄q t̄`t̄K̄ D̄t̄V ev̄\_ i`t̄g P̄t̄j  
hv̄q | w̄K̄Q̄ŃY I q̄v̄K I q̄v̄K K̄t̄i Avēvi w̄eQ̄v̄b̄v̄q w̄d̄t̄i Āv̄t̄m | Avēvi w̄eQ̄v̄b̄v̄q c̄t̄o n̄v̄d̄v̄t̄Z̄ \_v̄t̄K̄ | gv̄ ḡ\_ w̄Ūt̄c̄ n̄v̄t̄m | gv̄\_vq̄ t̄Z̄j c̄w̄b  
w̄` t̄q ev̄i ev̄i ēw̄j t̄q w̄` t̄Z̄ \_v̄t̄K̄ |

Āvḡvi b̄w̄Z̄ b̄vZ̄bx̄ Āvm̄t̄e ḡt̄b n̄B̄t̄Z̄t̄Q̄ | t̄P̄v̄t̄Li w̄b̄t̄P̄ K̄w̄j c̄ōt̄Q̄ | ḠLb īv̄M̄ K̄iv īv̄BL̄v̄ k̄ix̄t̄i i h̄Z̄w̄b̄t̄Z̄ n̄B̄t̄e | I ev̄oxi mev̄B̄t̄K̄  
Āv̄cb̄ K̄t̄i w̄b̄t̄Z̄ n̄B̄t̄e |

Z̄v̄ Āw̄iḡ cv̄i t̄ev̄ b̄v̄ gv̄ | I īv̄ R̄w̄b̄ t̄K̄gb̄ | w̄ḡk̄t̄Z̄ c̄v̄t̄i b̄v̄ | etj b̄v̄ th̄ t̄m w̄b̄t̄RB̄ w̄ḡt̄k̄ b̄v̄ |

m̄Ū`v̄q Ḡj v̄K̄vi `v̄B̄ ḡj`ēȲt̄K̄ t̄W̄t̄K̄ Āv̄t̄b̄ t̄R̄v̄t̄e`v̄ | ḡj`ēȲx̄ t̄i k̄uḡi t̄c̄t̄Ū n̄v̄t̄Z̄ ēw̄j t̄q w̄K̄Q̄ȳ GK̄Ūv̄ t̄`t̄L | Z̄vi ci GK̄Ūz̄ c̄w̄b̄ cov̄  
L̄vl q̄v̄q | īw̄m̄K̄Z̄v̄q̄l Q̄v̄t̄o b̄v̄ |

w̄K̄, eȳ | GB̄evi t̄c̄j̄vi gv̄ n̄Bev̄ w̄b̄t̄RB̄ | c̄t̄Z̄i ēD̄t̄q̄t̄i w̄` ev̄ K̄x̄ ?

t̄i k̄uḡ P̄c̄ K̄t̄i ēw̄j t̄k̄ gv̄\_v̄ \_t̄R̄ c̄t̄o \_v̄t̄K̄ | t̄R̄v̄t̄e`v̄ t̄eM̄ḡ etj , t̄`v̄q̄v̄ K̄t̄iv̄ L̄j̄v̄ f̄v̄t̄j̄ v̄q̄ f̄v̄t̄j̄ v̄q̄ n̄B̄q̄v̄ hv̄K̄ | m̄t̄e t̄Z̄v̄ īi` | K̄t̄Z̄v̄  
K̄ ÷ n̄B̄t̄ev̄ gv̄B̄q̄vi Āvḡvi | Avēvi I t̄m t̄ḡt̄q̄i gv̄\_vq̄ n̄vZ̄ ej v̄t̄Z̄ \_v̄t̄K̄ |

GB̄ w̄b̄t̄q̄ ci ci Z̄vi w̄Z̄b̄w̄ t̄ḡt̄q̄ c̄Ńḡ t̄c̄v̄q̄w̄Z̄ n̄t̄j̄v̄ | c̄ŃZ̄Ūvi m̄ḡq̄B̄ Z̄vi ḡt̄b̄ n̄t̄q̄t̄Q̄ GŪv̄B̄ c̄Ńḡ | GB̄ eȳS̄ t̄m c̄Ńḡ b̄w̄b̄ n̄t̄e |  
t̄K̄vb̄Ūv̄ t̄i t̄L̄ t̄K̄vb̄Ūv̄ L̄vl q̄v̄t̄e t̄m t̄P̄ ÷v̄q̄ ḡk̄ \_j | t̄ḡt̄q̄i gv̄\_vq̄ n̄vZ̄ ej v̄t̄Z̄ ej v̄t̄Z̄ Āv̄t̄`Í̄ K̄t̄i R̄vb̄t̄Z̄ P̄v̄B̄t̄j̄v̄, t̄Z̄vi K̄x̄ t̄L̄t̄Z̄ ḡb̄  
P̄v̄q̄ gv̄ ?

K̄ḡov̄ k̄v̄t̄Ki f̄Z̄P̄Av̄i t̄Q̄v̄Ū gv̄Q̄ |

gv̄ n̄w̄m̄ ḡt̄L̄ etj , Āv̄B̄`Q̄v̄ | GB̄ m̄ḡq̄ gv̄B̄q̄vi v̄ f̄Z̄P̄f̄w̄Z̄B̄ t̄ew̄k̄ L̄v̄q̄ | M̄v̄ \_j̄ v̄q̄ t̄Z̄v̄ |

w̄eK̄v̄t̄j̄ K̄w̄i ḡ Āw̄dm̄ t̄`t̄K̄ t̄m̄v̄R̄v̄ Ḡ ēvm̄v̄q̄B̄ P̄t̄j̄ Āv̄t̄m | m̄vi v̄R̄x̄eb̄B̄ I P̄c̄ P̄v̄c̄ | k̄v̄j̄x̄iv̄ Ḡt̄m `j̄v̄ f̄iv̄B̄ Gī cv̄t̄k̄ ēt̄m̄B̄ īīȳK̄t̄i  
ḡ`v̄iv̄ | ev̄c̄ n̄Bev̄ | Āvḡv̄t̄`i b̄v̄ L̄vl q̄v̄q̄v̄B̄ | k̄w̄j̄ t̄`i m̄v̄t̄\_ W̄v̄Ēv̄ K̄iv̄ I ī`f̄v̄t̄e c̄t̄o b̄v̄ | f̄v̄t̄e h̄w̄` Avēvi L̄vi v̄c̄ w̄K̄Q̄ȳej̄v̄ n̄t̄q̄ hv̄q̄ |  
k̄l̄ī em̄o Āvm̄t̄j̄ K̄w̄i ḡ Z̄iv̄ GK̄c̄K̄vi M̄p̄ew̄` n̄t̄q̄B̄ K̄v̄Ūv̄q̄ | Z̄v̄t̄Z̄ K̄x̄ Avī c̄w̄i w̄`w̄Z̄ ḡv̄t̄b̄ | K̄w̄i ḡ b̄v̄ gv̄Z̄t̄j̄ I k̄w̄j̄ īv̄ w̄KB̄ ḡw̄iZ̄t̄q̄  
t̄b̄q̄ |

L̄j̄v̄t̄Z̄v̄ k̄w̄j̄ īgv̄ t̄ew̄k̄ `p̄z̄Av̄i Q̄Ūd̄t̄Ū | t̄m̄ b̄v̄t̄Q̄v̄oew̄`v̄ | `v̄l̄ `v̄l̄ , c̄t̄K̄t̄Ū n̄vZ̄ X̄K̄v̄l̄ | P̄c̄ KB̄iv̄ \_v̄K̄t̄j̄ B̄ K̄x̄ cv̄i cv̄B̄q̄v̄ hv̄Bev̄ ?

K̄w̄i ḡ w̄ḡw̄Ū w̄ḡw̄Ū n̄v̄t̄m |

t̄KD̄ h̄L̄b̄ Avī t̄K̄vb̄f̄v̄t̄e K̄w̄i t̄gī ḡt̄\_ L̄j̄ t̄Z̄ c̄v̄t̄i b̄v̄ | Z̄L̄b̄ t̄m̄ cv̄t̄k̄ Ḡt̄m̄ ēt̄m̄ M̄v̄t̄q̄i ḡt̄ā` t̄R̄v̄t̄i GK̄Ūv̄ av̄°v̄ j̄ v̄M̄v̄q̄ | K̄x̄ `j̄ w̄ḡq̄v̄ |

Agb gtl efr \_vKtj B Kx cvi tctq hvev ? K\_v KI bBtj wKŠ' mviivZ Gfvte emtq ivLe |

AMZ'v Kwig gtl tLvtj , Zvntj Avgvi GLb wK Ki tZ nte ?

Zvl tevSbv |

eStZ cvi tj tZv wRtAm Ki Zvg bv | etj v AvgvtK Kx Ki tZ nte |

wgv÷ Lvl qvBev | wgv÷ | eStj `j v |

Kwig Lp kvšÍ fvt eStj , wK AvtQ Kvj Lvte |

Kwigti KvtQ t\_tK Avk;Í ntaq I iv \_vtg | Zvici wKQjY ti kwgi mvt\_ nwm Zvgvmv Kti gwZtq ivtL |

mÜ'v ntaq tMtQ AtbK AvtM | I iv Nti tdivi ZvMv`v AbfFe Kti | GtK GtK mevB Ptj hvq |

ivtZ NgytZ wMtq ti kwg Bibtq wmbtq Kwigtk I t`i bZb LeiUv bZb Kti etj | tm mvt\_ Gl etj evPv I evotZ \_vKtj gvbl nte bv |

Kwig thb AvKvk t\_tK cto | eStK tgvPo w`tq Dtv | Pz ntaq hvq Avi I teuk | Rvtb etj j vf tbB | ti kwgi B"QvB Zvi B"Qv |

ZeytRvi Kti GKUv K\_v etj , Zvntj tKv\_vq \_vKte ?

ti kwg ZLbB noMo Kti etj Dtv, tKb Avgvi evtci ewo | etj GKUz`g tbq |

ZvB Kx nq ? AveYv gv `yL cvte bv | Zvt` i I tZv KtZv Avkv | AtbK mvm Kti Kwig K\_v\_tj v etj |

mvt\_ mvt\_ ti kwg SmStq Dtv, ivL tZvgvi K÷ | ZvB hw` nq, eBjv `vl | Awg Avi hvBe bv | tZvgvi ewo ZvgB hv | I BLvtb Avgvi `g eÜ nBqv AvtM |

Kwig Pz ntaq hvq | eSt hvq Zvi Rxeb bZb tKvb c\_ LrtQ | tm ct\_i MwZ eoB axi w`i | tftm thtZ nte | fvmvtZ nte Kj |

ti kwg cOq gvm LwbK evtci ewo \_vKtj v | KwigtKI ti kwgi mvt\_B \_vKtZ ntj v | AwdM Avmv hvL qv Kwigtgi Rb` KóKi | tm

ti kwgtK wdwitq AvbtZ tP÷v KtZ \_vtK | Aetktl evPv tWvj fvixi mgq GtKevti Ptj Avmvi cOZkOZtZ AvmtZ i wR nq |

ti kwg Ptj hvte gv Rte`v t¶Z t\_tK te\_s, kvK, Kgtov Ztj tQ | cKti Rvj tdtj wKQygvQ DwitqtQ | `tUv gj Mx RevB Kti tZj

wcqvR w`tq ftb e- fti tQ | mviivZ tRtM cvKvb wvVv Avi cmlmvcUv embtq cmZj fti titL tQ | G wvV\_v\_tj v ti kwgi Lp

cO` | mKvtj tQvU fvBUvtK ejj KvMR w`tq cmZtj i gUv fvj Kti teza w`tZ | GKUv e`Ív gta` wKQzPvj Avj v`v Kiv wQj |

GK tKŠUv fti Pttj i \_wo Avi wKQz\_s o w`tq eo GKUv e`Ív fti tj v | e`ÍvUv AvUmvU Kti teza GKcvk Kti ivL tj v | tqtqi

Lvevi K÷ bv nq | bZb tcvqWZ | Klb tKvbUv LvBtZ gb Pvq |

Zvici Lp Kti t`vqv `jy` cto tqtqi gv\_vq dK w`tq Wvb nvZUv wbtRi nvtZi gta` tbq | Lp Kti tevStvZ \_vtK | ivM Kwim bv

gv | kjiwoi K\_vgtZv Pij m | ti kwgi wQb wQb Kwig nvUwQj | tRvte`v LvZb cig ggZvq RvgvB Gi gv\_vq | nvZ ej vq |

tqtqUvtK GKUzhZæKtiv evc | I tZv Rvteb Kó Kti w | ej tZ ej tZ Rte`v teMtgi Mj vUv ati Gj | evBi `i Rv chŠÍ I t`i

tcŠtQ w`tq tRvte`v teMg Nti wdti LvUv gta` i`tq GKv GKv wKQjY Kv`tj v |

emvq Gtm tcŠQvZ weKvj ntaq hvq | gtbvqviv AvtMB i`tbiQj AvR eÜw`b ci I iv emvq AvmtQ | tm fvj gv` wKQz ivbte Kti

ti tL tQ | gtb GKUz thb Avbt` i cik mvt\_ Avevi wemvt` i l tQvq | hvf` i Rb` GZ eo Ni tbqv Zviv tbB | NiUv th` iY` ntqB  
i tqtQ | mviw` b t\_ tK t\_ tK tm evBt i i w` tK ZwmKtqtQ | hw` tKvb KvR t\_ tK tQ tZv KvbUv Lvov ti tL tQ wi` vi tej tkvbr hvq  
wKbv |

wgij mKvtj cvovq Nj tZ tewi tQ A tB K ` t P t j wM t q u Q j | w d i w Z c t\_ G K d t j i e v M v t b i c v k w` t q A v m t Z w K O z t M v j v c t P v t L  
c t o | Z v Q v o v A v t i v A t b K i K g d j l u Q j t m L v t b | u Q o t j A v e v i t K D e K v t` q | w g i j P r i c P r i c e o j v j t M v j v c U v u Q t o w b t q G K  
t` S t o R v q M u v Z` v M K t i | N t i G t m B G K u U K v t P i w k i k i g t a` c w b w` t q d t j i W w U U v P r e t q t i t L t` q | w e K v j c h S i d j U v t e k  
Z v R v B \_ v t K |

` p t i L v l q v i c i g t b v q v i v G K U z w e Q v b v q M w o t q w b j | m v i w` t b i c w i k t g t P v L ` t U v e t R w M t q u Q j | h L b N g f v O j Z L b w e K v j | t m  
S U C u w e Q v b v t\_ t K D t V e t m | L v U t\_ t K t b t g e v i v` v i M o t j i K v t Q G t m ` v o v q | m v g t b i i v` i v U v t e k f v O v A v i D P z w b P z | Z v i c v k  
w` t q e t q t M t Q G K U v g R v t W b | t b v s i v A v i k` v l j v R t g c j` n t q A v t Q t W b U v | K t q K U v n v m c` v K c` v K K t i g t W a e t q L v e v i  
L R t Q | G K U z m v g t b w M t q l U v A v e v i G K u U g R v L v t j i m v t\_ w g t k t Q |

wgij l gvtqi cvtk Gtm` vovq |

¶xb KtU etj , Kx Ki gv?

GB t Z v ` v o v B q v t` w L t Z v i f v B f v e A v m t e |

Z v t Z v A v g l R w b | Z v ` v o v t q t` L v i K x n t j v ? A \_ P t m l t h G t m ` w o t q t Q | A S i t i t M v c b c Z x ¶ v A w` i f v t e Q t U t e o v t` O t\_ t g  
t\_ t g Z v A v i e t j b v |

G g m b t Z B G K U y ` v o v B | K Z w` b t` w L b v t c v j w W v t i |

` j t\_ t K G K u U w i` v G u M t q A v m t Z t` t L w g i j M o t j i ` i R v U v L t j G t K e v t i e v B i d U t K G t m ` v o v q | w i` v t M t U i K v t Q G t m \_ v g t j  
f w e t K D t i k` K t i d j U v G w M t q a t i | t i k u g d j U v n v t Z t b q w K B w K S` g t L w K O B e t j b v | t h b w K O y v e v a` n t q w b t q t Q | t P r v i v q  
t K v b f v e i S i i N t U b v Z v i |

g t b v q v i v e v i v` v i M o j a t i ` v o v t b v | t i k u g t m w` t K w d t i l Z v K v q b v | N t i X t K B n v Z t\_ t K w R i b m \_ t j v t g t S t Z t i t L S c K t i  
w e Q v b v q e t m c t o | G i c i M o v M w o h v q |

g t b v q v i v t Q t j i w` t K G K e v i Z w m K t q A v e v i t P v L b w g t q t b q | K w i g l t i k u g i w c Q y w c Q y e` i v w b t q N t i c o e k K t i | g t b v q v i v  
t h f v t e ` w o t q u Q j t m f v t e B A v t i v w K O y m g q t m L v t b ` w o t q \_ v t K | c t i P c P v c w b t R i N t i G t m X t K | t k d v j x K u \_ v t m j v B  
K i u Q j | g v t q i i K b v g t L t` t L w K O y G K U v A v P K t i t b q |

cvtki Ni t\_ tK Kwi tgi WwK i t b w g i j P g t K D V t j v |

wgij Avgti GK M w w c w b t` |

f v B t K l i v f q c v q | t m f t q i K v i b U v G L b t h b A v t i v t e t o t M t Q | w g i j D x R y t l t` S t o f v B t q i N t i i w f o v t b v ` i R v t v t j w f Z t i  
X t K h v q | m v t\_ m v t\_ t i k u g i g v \_ v q t h b t K D j w w w` t q A v N v Z K t i | t m G g b f v t e w P r K v i w` t q D t V t h w g i j t h L v t b u Q j t m L v t b B  
\_ g t K ` w o t q h v q | l i n v t Z i M w w t\_ t K w K O y v c w b Q j t K c t o N t i i t g t S w f t R h v q |

bv etj X t K t Q v K` v b ?



fivBtq bv Avgyti WwKtj v ? ej tZ wMtq wgyj i Mj vUv tKtC Dtv |  
Avevi gL gL Reve t`q | wK teqv`e tqtq ti | wPrKvti i mv`\_ thb NiUv Sb Sb Kti tetR Dtv |  
gnfZKwi gl wPrKvi t`q | Avn&ti kwg \_vtgv | ZvtZ thb ti kwgi gv\_vq AvKvk tft0 cto | tm mgvfb wPrKvi w`tZ \_vtK |  
wgyj htZv `\*Z Nti cdek KtiwQtj v ZZ `\*ZB tewitq hvq | evBti tewitq `iRvi cvtk c`f Avovj t`tK fivBtK WwKtZ \_vtK,  
fivB cwmb AvbwQ | cwmb LvBevbn ?  
wegl`Kwi g axi cvtq Gtm wgyj i nvZ t`tK cwmbi MvUv tbq | wgyj fivBtqi gL i w`tK bxi te tPvL tqtj ZvKvq | cwmb tLtq MvUv  
wgyj i nvfZ wclwi t`q w`tZ w`tZ Wvb nvZUv Avj tZv Kti I i gv\_vq ejj t`q t`q |  
tikgxi G D`U AvPitY wgyj i tQvE eKvUvZ fvgKt`ui dvUti j gZv th eo dvUj `Zix ntqQj , fivBtqi tm thb tmUv te to  
tMtj v Avtiv tenk | tP`iP i ntq hvl qv eK t`tK cwmb bq D`MxiY ntZ j vMtj v ZB j vfv | wgyj `jvftZ eK tPtc ati gvtqi tKvtj  
gv\_v w`tq Sinctq cotj v k<sup>3</sup> LvUvi Dci | Kvbwi tXD etq thtZ j vMtj v I i `ytPvtLi b`xtZ |

Kwi tgi wetqi ci t`tK StU Svfgj v Avtiv te to tMtQ | tKvb KvRB thb `w`f cvl qv hvf`Q bv | gtbqviv gv\_v WUv Kti \_wQtq  
DVtZ cvi tQ bv wKQB | msvi Avi ejs tMvQvbn nte bv | thUkz \_wQtq GtbwQj Zvl thb tKvb Ai f evZvfm Dto thtZ etmtQ |  
tKvb w`K t`tK tKvb w`tK th hvf`Q gtbqviv eStZ cvti bv | i ayGUKz tevtS bvUvB t`tK Njoi mZv tKtU tMtQ |  
tgtq `fUvi wetq w`tZ cvitj gv\_v Dci tPtc emv KtqK gY I Rtbi cv\_iUv mti hvq | msvit i GB teMwZK Ae`vq VUv wgyv |  
tKgb Pzfm tMtQ | tKvb e`cvtiB tm Avi tKvb K\_v etj bv | tgtq` i wetq wbtq Zvi wfZti tKvb cZwmuqv j`f` Kiv hvq bv |  
htZv Rjv v gtbqviv iB | gtbqviv GKv GKvB gv\_v KtU gti |  
KLtbn Kvjt v tgn ntq Kvj %ekvLxi tQvej bvtg cvZvtj | KLtbn kvš` kiZi bxj AvKvfk Kvkdttj i gZv mv`v mv`v UKtiv  
UKtiv tgn tftm teovq | KLtbn ev Suvvutiv` tdtU hvq aiv | GfvteB KvU gtbqviv w`b |  
tek wKQw`b cvi ntq tMtj v I iv evmvq GtmtQ | Ni I wbtqQ gtb nt`Q | cP`U Stoi cti cKwZ thgb kvš` \_vtK GB gütZ`  
gtbqvivi Nti tZgb Ae`v wei vRgvb | tm mthvM LrtZ \_vtK Kwi tgi KvQvKwQ hvevi | Aetktl GKw`b tmB mthvMUv Avtm |  
ivtZ Lvl qvi ci Kwi g weQvbnq i`tq Kx GKUv KvMR t`LwQj | tm mgq gtbqviv v Kwi tgi Nti XtK | gvtK t`tL I Dtv etm |  
cvtk ti kwgl Avatkvqv ntq wKQz GKUv KiwQj |  
gtbqviv tQtj i cvtk wMtq etm |  
Kwi g KvMR t`tK gL Ztj gtbqvivi w`tK ZvKvq | wKQvej ev gtb nt`Q |  
gtbqviv LvbK`b Pz t`tK etj , n | ej evi BtZv AvBwQ |  
AveYvi tKvb tLwR Lei Rvfbv ?  
tKgtb Rvbgv? tm hnb hvq, Znb GtKevti nvi vBqv hvq | hvK | Awg tZvti hv KBtZ AvBwQ, tkdvj xi wetqi K\_v wKQy fvetQvm ?  
Kx fvetev ? K\_vUv gtbqvivi KvQ GKUv tKgb thb gtb nq | aKcK Kti Dtv Zvi eK |  
Kx fveve Avevi | tevBb eo nBtQ | weqv w`tZ nBtev bv | tQtj tUj `vLtZ nBte bv ?  
w`tZ nq w`ev |

Awig tKgtb w` gj| tZviv tP÷v Ki we bv|

Awig mviw` b \_wK Awd`tm| KvR Ki`tev bv tZvgvi tqtq w`etqi Rb` tQtj LjR`tev| tZvgiv LjRv| Zvici Avgviti ej ev| hv cwii  
Ki`tev| t` LtZB tZv AvtQv| tZvgvi eDgvi tcvj vcvb nte| mvgtb KtZv LiP|

Kwi tgi KvUvKvUv DEi i`tb gtbvqviv nZvk nq| Avi K\_v evovq bv | c`n½ cv`evq|

tikwg PzPvc i`tqB wQj | gtbvqviv I i w` tK ZvKtq etj Wv³vi t` LvBtQv ? AwigtZv tZvgvMv tKvb LeiB cvB bv|

wKQvUv tk`wbtq tikwg etj , Avcbvi tQtj Wv³vi emoi wPtB bv |

tKb ?

wZb gvm cvi ntq tMtjv tm etj GLt`bv bwK W³vi t` Lvtbvi mgq nqwb| gtb nq thb KZ w` tbi AwfÁ| cwUZ etj B GKUv gj`  
SvqUv t` q tikwg| Zvici cvk wdti tkvq|

Kwi g tcvob KvUj| Awig Kx I me ejS ? Zwg tZv gvtqi KvU I KI bv |

wK ej`tev ? gv Avgvi avi w`tq I Avtm bv| mthvM ejS gvtqi w`etq AwfthvM Ztj w`tjv Kwi tgi KvU| etj bv th tmB gvtK  
KvU Avmvi mthvM t` q bv| i`aygv-B bv| G emoi tKDB Zvi KvU tNI tZ cvti bv|

tikwgi kwi ti cwB GtmtQ| gj` dtj tMtQ| cvtqi tMvoj x dtj tMtQ| tikwg gvtqi KvU hvevi Rb` D`Mte| Zvi e³e` G  
Ae`vq GLv`b \_vKtj tm evPte bv| Kwi g`K PvKix e` j x Kti tbqvi Rb`I D`V cto j vtM|

Kwi g hw` I K\_v w` tquQj Z\_wc gb mvq t` qbv| AveYv gvtK G Ae`vq ti tL wKfite hvtev| hvI qvUv wK wK nte| t`vgbv Kti  
K\_v tjv etj |

ZvtZB tikwg tetK etm Zwg Avmev gvtS gvtS| LiP cwUZ w` ev| GKmt½ \_vKtj B ev wK, bv \_vKtj B ev wK| GKmt½ \_vKtj  
Svtgjv eto| m`uK` b÷ nq|

KtqKw`bB K\_vUv tm i`wngtK etj tQ| GLb Zvi evqbv GKUvB| Avi tmRb` bZb GKUv c`wZ Aej`b Kij | Lvl qv `vl qv  
GtKevti eU Kti w` j | Kwi tgi w` tK Avi wdti I ZvKvq bv| mvi v`b i`tq i`tq Np Np Kti Kvbvi tivj tZvtj |

w`tb w`tb cwii w`ZUv tek RvUj ntq DVtZ \_vtK| nvj Kv Kivi Rb` Kwi g Awdm t` tK tdivi mgq GUv tmUv wKtb Avtb| ZvtZI  
gb fti bv| gj` fvi tZv fvi B|

Kwi tgi gb AvKj nq| AwekitS` tm wfZti Dcvq LjR teovq| tgRvRvUv GZB weMovb \_vtK th Ah\_vB gv tevbi mvt\_ tQvU LvU  
Kvi tY i`wviwM Ki tZ \_vtK| msmvti i G AbvKw`LZ Ae`vq wbi xn gvb| tjv w`b w`b nZf`^Avi evKi`x ntq thtZ \_vtK|  
wbi fcvq Zviv Rtov mtov ntq mvtci g`Zv GK RvqMvq `jv cwKtq etm \_vtK| SivcvZvi Dto Pjv w` b tjv thb w`fwi Kvi  
AUKvti \_gtK tMtQ emK mgtqi Rb`|

VvÜv wgv Gevi Zvi clyj v clyj v vbtq GtKvrtiB wdti Avtm| kixi tivMvk, `eZv evmv tetatQ| tPvL `tUv tKvUivMZ| tmLvfb Kwj i Qvc cjt" ntq AvtQ|

Gevi hvl qvi mgqB tKgb tbZvfbv GKUv fve wQj kixi Rto| gbUvI ZvB tKgb tKgb KiwQj | ejv nqvb gtbqvivtK| mgqI nqvb| bv wMtq Dcvq wQj bv| hvl qvi ci Avi KvRI tZgb GKUv Kiv ntq Dtvvb| Agvb tivtM cotjv| w`tb w`tb gftLi wfZi Nv `M`M Kti teto thtZ j vMjt v| fjtM fjtMB KvlUtqtQ w`b,tjv| tUvUkV Wv<sup>3</sup>wi I lya tLttqQ| Ktgvb eis tetatQ| hv Avq KtiwQj Wv<sup>3</sup>vi tK w`tq me tkl Kti tdtjtQ| kb" nvtZ w`k w`fjtq Zvi Avi I temk Amnvq j vM| gZi K\_v `siY ntZ ejKi Mfxti wC wC Avl qvR nq| tqtq `tvi K\_v `siY nq| wgl VvÜv wgv clyctY evPvi tP÷v Kti Pvi nvZ cv vbtq tKvbgZ wdti Avtm| ejv tbB, Kl qv tbB nVr Zvi GB AvMgtb gtbqviv PgK Dtv| gftLi w`tK Zwkttq I i wfZti I wKtmi thb Avl qvR ntZ \_vtK| gtbqviv DfEwRZ ntq RvbZ Pqv, Kx nBj , nVr AvBtj b, tmBw`b bv gvI tMjt b ? gtbqvivi KvQ tmw`b gtb ntj I GiB gvtS cÖq `tgvv cvi ntq thtZ etmtQ| tmUv Zvi AbfwiZi evBti |

VvÜv wgvv LvÜi gta" efm ¶lxY nta hvl qv KtÜ Reve t`q, kixj Wv Avi fvj hvBtZtQ bv| Kvg tZv wKQB KitZ cwi bvB| gitZ gi tZ evBPv tMwQ| K\_v\_tj v ej tZ ej tZ tmLvB i`ta cto| Avi gnZ\*¶Kgb Amvo nta hvq Zvi t`nUv| gtbqviv cvtk Gtm efm| Mvta nvZ w`ta t`tL mvtci kixi i gtZv VvÜv eid nta tMtQ| e¶Ki gta" Kvb cvtZ| bvn&cÜYUv GLbl wLc wLc Kti tRtM AvtQ| gtbqviv t`sto cvtki Ni t`tK tZj Mig Kti AvtB| tkdwj , wgvj tK tWtK KvtQ emvq| Zvi ci Liv wZbRtb Lp Kti VvÜwgvv nvtZ cvta kixi tZj gvRtZ \_vtK| tek wKQ¶Y tgr t`qvi ci kixiUv Avt`Í Avt`Í Mig nta DVtj VvÜv wgvv bto Dtv| GKUv Kuv Gtb gtbqviv ZvtK tXtK t`q| Zvi ci Liv hvi hvi KvtR Pj hvq| GKUv ci tikvg Gtm gtbqvivi cvtk `vovq| tPvL Nvita GKbRi Nti wfZti t`tL tbq| eStZ cvti eo tKvb mgm`v mw`- nta tQ|

gtbvqivi KvtQ RvbtZ Pvq, Kx nBtQ gv ?

gtbvqiv Avt`Í Kti etj , tZvgvi ktiti kixj Wv GK`g Lvi v| gitZ tMwQ| Avj evBPvBqv wdivBqv AvbtQ|

K\_v\_tj v i`btZ thb tikvgi GK`gB fvj jvtM bv| wKQ¶Y `g ati `wotq \_vtK| Zvi ci tRvi cvta tntU Nti XtK `i Rv eÜ Kti t`q| `cti Lvev Rb`l Avi Gw`tK Avtm bv|

ivtZ Kwitgi Ni t`tK tek K\_v KvUvKwÜi Avl qvR cvl qv hvq| gtbqviv etS hvq VvÜwgvvtK wbtq tikvg weZÜv ii" Kti tQ Kwitgi mv`\_| GemotZ Avmvi ci t`tKB Avev Avj v`v nta Pj hvev Rb`l tMvati efm AvtQ| VvÜv wgvv wcti Avmvi m¶hvM wbtq tikvg Pj hvte| kb" Ni t`tK t`tK \_gti tKtÜ DVte| Kwite gtbqviv| tm Kvbi Avl qvR Avi tKD i`bte bv| i`btZ cvtel bv tKvbw`b|

w`b htZv hvq VvÜv wgvv t`n i`wktq thtZ \_vtK| mviv w`b eviv`vq gv`i tctZ ita Ngvq| Kvtiv mv`\_B Avi K\_v etj bv| Lvev l Pvq bv| tKD wKQvej tj eStZ cvti , DEi w`tZ cvti bv| w`i VvÜv wgvvtK t`tL t`tL gtbqviv mgv wect`i Akwb mstKZ eStZ cvti |

DrKwÜZ gtbqviv Avovtj AveWtj tPvtLi cwlb tdtj | KZ `wqZ; Zvi GLbl emK| wKfite GKvKx tm Zv enb Kite ? Zvi G fvi Avi thb tKvbw`bB nvj Kv nj bv| ntj vbv wbtRi gtZv wKQB| hv hvev Zv Pj tMtQ| emK AvtQ wbtRi t`nUv `Í ä nevi | Rxe¶bi WtK mvov t`evi |

msmvti i GB teMwZK Ae`vq Avi efm \_vKv hvq bv| tikvg Kwitgi m`út¶ UvbtcvtoB Pj tQ| GKUv kvl i"×Ki cwi w`wZ we`gvb tmLvB| \_tgvU Avenl qvq gbUv tKgb \_tgvU nta \_vtK| ex NiwÜtK Zvi t`vRtLi gtZv gtb nq| Gw`tK tgr t`¶Uv K\_v gtb ntj B gtbqviv tPvtL m¶l ¶j t`tL| l`i`i weta t`qv wbtq Lp GKUv Aw`i nta Dtv|

wRqvi mv`\_ wgvj i weta wbtq wRqvi gvtqi mv`\_ K\_v cvKv Kti | wRqvi gv tkdwj i Rb`l GKwÜ cvtÍi e¶`ve`Í Kti | wKQ¶v b ci `jgtqi weta GKmv`\_ m`úbrKti gtbqviv| weta AvtMi w`b tikvg etci emo Pj hvq| Kwigl tZgb tKvb fvgKv ivtL bv| GKB w`tb `¶tevtK `¶Rb gvbl wbtq hvq| gtbqvivi fiv Ni Lwv nta i" Kti | mv`\_ gtbqvivi eKl i`Y" Kj tmi gtZv Vb Vb Kti evRtZ \_vtK| tmLvB thb Avi wKQB Aenkö tbB|

tKtU thtZ \_vtK wevB mgti tmtZ LoKtUvi gtZv tftm Pj v RxebUv | tmtZi tZvto tKv\_vl LwlbKuv AvUtK Avevi fvmtZ  
\_vtK | fvmtZ fvmtZ tKv\_vl bv tKv\_vl vMtg tZv tVKte | fqB Kx, Avi `pŠÍvB ev Kx ? bv tm GLb Avi fq cvqbv | fq hv  
AvtQ Zv tm GK dzw` tq Dwo tq w` tqtQ |

VvUv wgvvtK wKQyLvl qvtZ PvBtj ti kwg tPPvtgmp` i i` Kti t` q | Mj v fvZ Qovv ZvtK Avi wKQyLvl qvtbv hvq bv | Mvtj i wfZti  
Mj vi KvTQ Nv Gi cwi gvb GZB tetotQ th Lvl qv` vl qv cDq tQto w` tqtQ | gvtS gvtS GKUz MvBtqi `p Gtb Lvl qvq gtbqviv |  
tmUv wbtq evta Svrtgj v | gym tktl hLb Kwi tgi KvTQ UvKvUv wbtZ hvq, ti kwg ZLb `pK\_v bv i wbtq Qvto bv | gtbqviv gvtS gvtS  
Avevi wbtRi RgvbtvUv w` tqB Pj vq | KvR Kivl tQto w` tqtQ | Kv\_v tmj vBUv Ae`vnZ AvtQ | tPvtLi tR`wZ AvtMi tPtq Ktg  
tMtQ | GKUv Kv\_v tkl Ki tZ gym tj tM hvq | ZeyGUvB Zvi tkl mæf | GLvb t\_tKB hv tnvK `pGK cqmv nvtZ Avtm | GtKevti  
tQto w` tj Pj te bv |

Kwi g KLBi evtci Ntii w` tK DvKI t` q bv | VvUv wgvvi wdti Avmvi gym LwlbK ciB tm gvtK Rvbvq Zvi e`vj i Lie |  
gtbvqvivi cvtqi wP t\_tK gym mti thtZ \_vtK | AvKvtk `xN`Y KvTj v tgN Rgvi cti thgb eRcvZ NtU | gtbqvivi gv\_v Dci  
t\_tK t\_tK tZgbB eRcvZ NUtZ \_vtK | tPvtLi Rvgtb we`jr PgtKi `jwZ | gv\_vUv Nfi DVtj tm Dcp ntq weQvqv cto hvq |  
Rxeb exYvi Zvi Uv wQto UKtiv UKtiv ntq hvq |

Kwi g Ptj hvl qvi ci w` b t\_tK Ntii wRwom\_tj vl GtK GtK tei ntq thtZ \_vtK | thfvte GKw` b GK my` i Sj gtj mKvtj  
wRwom\_tj v Dtv GtmQj , wK tmfvteB temi tq thtZ \_vtK Avi GK w` Knviv mU`vq |

evKi "x VvUv wgvv d`vj d`vj Kti i ayZvKtq \_vtK I \_tj vi tei ntq hvl qvi w` tK | gvtS gvtS gv\_vUv Nvi tq Gw` K tmw` K ZvKvq |  
KvDtk bv t` tL Avevi tPvL`pUv eR tdtj | G`k` gtbqviv mBtZ cvti bv | eRKi wfZi KvbPvtc | t` Sto mti hvq mvgtb t\_tK |  
wbtRtK Aei "x Kti cvtKi Ntii tQvE Kvj xUvi gvtS | Zvi ci t` qvtj wv tVvKtq AtSvi avivq wKQ`Y Kvti | tKt` nvj Kv Kti  
`xN` tbi c`pFZ Ktoi eid\_tj v |

`pKvgivi Ntii GKwU Kvgiv GLb GtKevti B dvKv | wbtRi K\_v wbtRi KvTB Gtm av`v t` q | Avi GKwUtZ gtbqvivi hv wQj ZvB  
wbtq Avi l cDq gymLwlbK mgq cvi ntq hvq | evoxUv tQto t` qvi ZvMv`v Abvfe Kti | Kx nte GZ eo ewo w` tq ? KtoB Zvi Rb`  
fvTj v | tmLvTB thb fvTj vevm Mj vMvj Kti evm Kti |

gtbvqviv Avevi KtoZ Ptj Avtm | GLb Avi ZvtK c`p AŠÍ i vtj \_vKtj Pj te bv | tm Gj vKvq gvbtli evmvq KvR tbq | bZb  
Kti cvtqv RxebtK mvRvq | Nmvq gvRvq PKPtK Ki tZ Pq | Zv Kx Avi nq ! eUw` b ati hv gi tP ati tQ | `vM t\_tKB hvte |  
Gw` tK VUv wgvvi kixi AwZ `p Lvi cv nZ \_vtK | GKw` b cPÜ Rj Dtv | mvi w` b kixi Lp wLtpTQ | gvtS gvtS Kwi gtK LjtRtQ |  
tWtKtQ cDycfb | WvtKi Avl qvRuv VUwgvvi g` t\_tK i ay tMu tMu GKUv weKZ kã ntq tei ntq wgvj tq tMtQ kb` Ni Lvbi  
gvtS | Zvi ci Rvbij v t` Kti Ptj tMtQ evBti |

Pivpti Rfo mU`vi Qvqv tbtg Avmvi mv\_t mv\_t\_ bvtg wboi bxi eZv | VvUv wgvvi Rxeb cDxc wbtf hvq | GKwU gvbt tKI Zvi Avi  
wKQ` ej v nq bv | ej v nqv tkl K\_vUv |



j vBbUvbn LvZvUv GLb Kj yll Z mgtqi `yl Z cwbtZ wftr Pctm tMtQ| Avi wKQy b evt` B Zv ctP hvte|  
hvl qvi mgq gvfk i'ayGUKzetj hvq tZvgvi c0Zw tbi LiP wnmvte nek UvKv Kti gvfm Oqtkv UvKv cvVvtev gv| Gi tPtq tenk  
mwa` Avgvi tbB| Kq UvKvB ev teZb cvB ZvtZ Avgvt` iBtZv nq bv| tKvb iKtg Pwj tq wbl | gtbvqvivi gL Avevi l eU ntq  
hvq| Zv thb wPiv tbi Rb`| i'ayKwšÍ Ki GK `wó w` tq ZwkKtq \_vtK| Pwj tq tZv tm woteB| thfvte Pwj tq GtmQ l t` i |  
Ptj tQ Zvi me| fvOv PvKvq Rs awi awi Kti l ati wbl | GLbl Pj te tmfvteB|

15

GK weem weeYweKvtj cKwZtZ mpmvb bxieZv| MvtQi cvZv covi Avl qvRl Kvfb evRtQ| gtb nq me eyS KwišÍ tZ btq  
ctoQ| I iv wZbRb tm KwišÍ i mvt\_ wgtj wgtk GK ntq tMtQ| fMæü`q thb ev t\_tK t\_tK \_Äwi Z nt`Q cvl qv bv cvl qvi  
wnmve| Nti i GKUz wFZti I iv etm AvtQ| KLtbn `yGKUv Kt\_vcK\_b tkvbn hv`Q| KLbl ev bxie| K\_v Avi KZB ev ej te|  
I t` i tPvtL `ivMZ `w÷ | tm `÷ tZ tKvb c0Y tbB|  
nVr GKRB gvbj `Z Nti Xytj I iv PgtK hvq| mv`v Pu`ti AveZ| gLgÜj cti vcyi XvKv| tPvL `fUv tewi tq AvtQ| gL fiv  
`wwo| AšMvOvtj v kixi | awj i Qvc gwj b gL|  
I iv `ytevb emv t\_tK Dtv `vovq| Zvi ci GKj vtd Nti i tKvfb mti hvq|  
Nti XyKB tm gtbvqvivtK Rwo tq ati | gv, Awig| Awig i wng|  
gtbvqviv eK dvUv wPrKvi t`q| evRvb Avgvi GZw b tKv\_vq wQwj etj B eK Rwo tq ati Kvbwq tft0 cto| gvtqi G Kvbwi  
Avl qvtr tft0 Lvb Lvb ntq thtZ \_vtK Avavti i bxieZv| tRtM DVtZ \_vtK Avi GK cw\_ex| gtb nt`Q thb eüw` tbi Rgvfbv  
Kvbw\_ tj v AvR c\_ tctqtQ Stí covi | ZvB StíQ| AtSvi avivq|  
Awig th tZvti KZ LjRiQ etj Avi i wntgi gv\_vq gL Dcheyi nvZ eyj tq w` tZ \_vtK|  
i wng gvtqi eÜb t\_tK wbtRtK mwi tq wbtq etj , tZvgvMvi G Ae`v K`vb ? tZvgvi eotj vK tcyj v KB ? AveYv KB ? GK wbkvtl  
K\_v\_ tj v etj i wng Nti i Pwi w` tK `wó ej vq|  
gvi gL t\_tK tKvb K\_v mti bv |

erc tZv gi tQ | i ayGUKB ej tZ Avevi Kvbwi `gK D tV |

gl dU t j v w g w j i | K E v i t c t U w K A v i w N m q !

K`vb, mqbv K`vb ? i w n g t f l v t f i m v t \_ e j t Z \_ v t K , m e v i A v a K v i g v B t i n `v t i L v l q v B t Q v , c i v B t Q v , c o v B t Q v , t j L v B t Q v | m e j B q v P B j v t M t Q ?

g t b v q v i v e v " P v w k i i g t Z v c p i v q W K t i t K t ` D t V | i w n t g i K \_ v q K v b w i M u Z A v t i v t h b t e t o h v q | t m t d v c v t Z \_ v t K |

i w n g a g K t ` q , G n b K v t ` v K ` v b ? Z v i R y j v q A w i g N i O v o i Q | e r c g v t i O v o i Q | Z q Z v t i A w i g O v o g y b v | I t i A w i g t ` B L v O v o g y |

K v b g t b v K ` v b ? A v g v i e K R t j Z v B K w ` | K v b e v i R b ` B t Z v g v n B w Q | Z t M v t i t c t U a i w Q | Z t M v t i g v b y | K i t Z P v B w Q | t m B U v K x A v g v i f j w Q j ? K , t m B U v K x A v g v i f j ? e j t Z e j t Z g t b v q v i v t ` s t o h v q N t i i t K v t b i w ` t K | t m L v t b Z v t K i g t a " i v L v P v K l v G t b i w n t g i m v g t b Z t j a t i e t j , f j h w ` n q | t b , G B P v K l v P r j v q v h v A v g v i e t K | I B L v t b R g v U e v a v w e l v <sup>3</sup> i <sup>3</sup> m e e v B i n B q v h v K | t d v U v q t d v U v q S B i v h v K A v g v i R x e t b i f j \_ t j v b |

i w n g w K O l v w ` i w g Z n q | A t b K t Y t K v b K \_ v e j t Z c v t i b v | g w l U t Z e t m c t o w b t P i w ` t K Z w i K t q b L w ` t q g w l U L U t Z \_ v t K |

Z v i c i e t j , L v e v i w K O y \_ v K t j ` v l |

t k d w i j G K t c t b - f v Z G i m v t \_ w K O l v t e \_ b P " P w o w ` t q m v g t b G w M t q t ` q |

i w n g g w l U t Z ` c v t q e t m w Q j | t m f v t e B t \_ t K m e f v Z U K z t M M t m t L t q t b q | t P v t L g t L Z v o v L v l q v n w i b k v e t K i g t Z v A w ` i Z v |

L v l q v i m g q t k d w i j c v t k e t m R v b t Z P v q |

t K v \_ v q \_ v K f v B ? Z w g K x A v e v i P B j v h v B e v ?

Z v Z t M v t i e j v h v t e b v , Z t e P t j h v e G U v w K | A v g v i A v i t d i v i D c v q t b B |

Z w g K x t K v b ` + z t j v t K i m v t \_ w g t k v ? t K v b L v i v c K v R K t i v ?

Z v l K B t Z c v i t e v b v | t m w ` b n V r e v c t i ` t c e t ` L j v g A v i w K t h n B t j v | t m B L v b t \_ t K A v m v i R b " Q U d U K i w Q | A v B R m t h v M g t Z v A v B w Q | g t b n B i Q j e v c e y S g i t Q | m w Z ` B e v c g i t j v | t ` L t Z c v i j v g b v | Z L b m e v B w g t j A v i G K e v i n v D g v D K t i K v b w e i i " K t i | g t b n q t h b m " g Z t K v b e " w <sup>3</sup> i R b " I i v t K t ` A v K j n t " Q |

i w n g D t V P t j t h t Z P v B t j g t b v q v i v t e w o w ` t q ` v o v q |

A v i h v B t Z c v i w e b v |

b v , g v | e v B P v \_ v K t j G K w ` b w d i ` v A v m t e v | A v i G L b h w ` A v U K v l A v g v i j v k n B q v h v B t Z n B t e |

g t b v q v i v i e K t K t c D t V | n v Z t Q t o w ` t q t m v R v n t q ` v o v q | K v t V i c y t j i g t Z v V v q ` w o t q \_ v t K |

i w n g t h G K w e w b m t Z v i e v a t b e v a v c t o t M t Q | P v B t j I A v i w d t i A v m t Z c v i t e b v | t m K \_ v I K v D t K e j t Z c v t i b v | w f Z t i c i Z t k v t a i A v \_ b ` v D ` v D K t i R t j | G K w ` b t m w K B w d i t e | g i t Z n q g i t e |

i w n g A v i I w K O t Y ` w o t q \_ v t K | P c P v c | Z v i c i t h S t o i t e t M G t m i Q j t m f v t e B t e w i t q h v q | g v S L v t b Z v i B Z v U e j x j v q I j U c y j U K t i w ` t q t M j g t b v q v i v i A s i i R w g b |

h v e v i m g q g v t K e j t j v , w P s i v K t i v b v g v A w i g g v t S g v t S A v m e |



i vng P t j t M t j v |

I i K \_ v \_ t j v g t b v q v i v i A š í i R v g t b i w e a y - í n t q h v l q v e m i z K Z U v - v f v m e K n t z m v n v h - K i t j v t e i S v t M t j v b v |

Z v i c i

w b h v q w b A v t m , K L b l c Ľ i t i v ` , K L b l e w - m e z | P t j h v q g v m | e Q i c v i n q |

g t b v q v i v i t k l m a j t e v b A v t b v q v i v n v U G v U v t k g v i v h v q | G e v i t m G t K e v t i B w e a y - í n t q c t o | t Q v E K t o U v i g t a - f i l b f v t e G K v K x Z t k e i Y K t i t b q | t h L v t b A v t M G K m v t \_ A t b t K B n w m A v b > ` ` y L t e ` b v w b t q K m U t q t Q | t m L v t b G K v K x \_ v K t Z \_ v K t Z g b w e w l t q D t V |

t g t q i v h v i h v i m s m v i w b t q e - í n t q c t o t Q |

g t b v q v i v c v j v p t g G K e v i t k d j x i m s m v t i A v i G K e v i w g v j i m s m v t i N j i N j i n w i t q h v l q v A Z x Z L t R w d i t Z \_ v t K | t m L v t b l c k w š í i t Q v q v t g t j b v | A v e v i w d t i A v t m w b R M t n i A U K v i t K v t Y |

t P v t L i t R w z q l x y n t q t h t Z e t m t Q |

k i x i i w k t q K w |

` v b v c w b g t L w t z f v j j v t M b v |

` p p Z v e m v t e t a t Q |

K w i g Z v i e 3 e - A b j v q x K L b l w K Q y K t i U v K v c v v q | t m U v w t q N i f v o v A v i w b t R i e q m s k j v b K w b n t q c t o | i w n t g i A v i t K v b L e i t b B |

g t b v q v i v w m x v š í t b q N i t Q t o t ` q v i |

e w K U v m g q Z v e j x t M K v U v e v i A v Z t c Z ` q w b t q c w i a v t b i K v c o A v i w K Q y w b Z v š í c Ľ q v R b x q w R u b t m G K U v t Q v E c t l w j t e t a t b q | g v \_ v i D c t i K v t j v t e v i L v i A s k U v X y K t q \_ z v i b i w b t P f v j K t i w M U w t q m š í c p Y t e w i t q h v q |

n v t Z S j t z \_ v t K c t l w j U v |

N i c t o \_ v t K N t i i R v q M v q | t K v b g v q v q A v i g v j e v t k i w Q b e K u U i e v a t Z c v t i b v g t b v q v i v t K | m g t q i w b o i ` v c t U w Q t o t M t Q e U b | L t j t M t Q R x e t b i b Z b A v j c \_ |

g t b v q v i v ` Z c ` t q t c u o g p K t i t n t U P t j | n v U t Z n v U t Z e u K w b t q W r t b h v q | e v t g h v q | n V v r w K Q y t i t P v L A v U t K h v q Z v i | m l x i K e i e y S t ` L v h v q |

n v U t Z n v U t Z K L b t h b V v U v w g q v i K e t i i K v Q v K w Q G t m c t o t Q | ` t i ` w o t q w K Q y t Y t m w t K Z w i k t q \_ v t K | Z v i c i ` j v Z Z t j t g v b v R v Z K t i | W Ū v w g q v i R b , t Q t j t g t q i R b - | A v j w e i ` i e v t i i K w i q v A v ` v q K t i | Z v i t Q t j i N i n t q t Q t m R b - | f v t j v N i | B U e w j i ` Z i x g R e z N i | t h N i t \_ t K I i R b - ` Z i x n t e G K u U b Z b c R b t | I R b t t ` t e G K u U b Z b m g t q i | I i v A v i R x e t b i ` m Z j K i t e b v | R x e b B I t ` i ` m Z j K i t e |

R x e t b i m v t \_ t h t L j v t m t L j t z G t m Q j Z v t k l n t q t M t Q | t m t L j v q t m c i w R Z n q u b t g v t U B | c i v R t q i K v t Q g v \_ v t b v q v q u b | m Ū v A v m b e g t b v q v i v A v i t ` w i K t i b v | t M v o v j x i Z j v q l t q h v l q v P c j w U t Z P U v s P U v s A v l q v R Z j t z Z j t z w g v j t q t h t z \_ v t K m v g t b i A w M š í w e - z A v a v t i i w t k | w c Q b w d t i Z v K v q b v G K e v i I | w c Q t b w d t i t ` L v i t h Z v i w K Q y t b B | Z v i w c Q y g t Q t M t Q |

nvwi tq tM#Q Kyj t\_#K gnvKv#j |

~cKb'v gv, th ~cæ`#L, ~cæ`Lvq